

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Heaven, The Kingdom of	Watson E. Mills	Jan-88	01-New Testament	God
Introducing the New Testament by Joe Blair	McConkey, David D.	W'96	01-New Testament Books	Book Review
Archaeology and the Old Testament	Auvenshine, Donnie	W'97-98	01-Old Testament	Archaeology
From Saul to the Exile	Faulkner, Brooks	Oct-74	01-Old Testament	Miscellaneous
Corinth (map & partial reconstruction w/ pictures)	Center Spread	Su'97	1 & 2 Corinthians	Geography
Paul & the Corinthians	Lea, Thomas D.	Su'99	1 & 2 Corinthians	Paul
The Life Situation of Samuel	Newell, James	Sp'01	1 & 2 Samuel	Old Testament
Paul and the Thessalonians	Polhill, John	W'97	1 & 2 Thess.	Paul
Purpose and Life Situation of 1 & 2 Thessalonians	Martin, Michael	F'01	1 & 2 Thessalonians	Bible
Corinth, A Roman Greek City	Simmons, Bob	Su'05	1 and 2 Corinthians	Geography
Paul, the Letter Writer	Richards, E. Randolph	Su'06	1 and 2 Corinthians; Colossians; 1 and 2 Timothy	Paul
All Your Conduct	Ellis, Terry	Sp'07	1 and 2 Peter	Word Study
Peter's Use of Word Pictures	Pouncey, Gregory T.	Sp'07	1 and 2 Peter	New Testament
Simon Peter: The Man and His Ministry	Kelly, Bobby	Sp'07	1 and 2 Peter	Personalities, N.T.
Samuel: A Biography	Mosley, Harold R.	F'08	1 and 2 Samuel	Personalities, O.T.
Labor: A Pauline View	Paul N. Jackson	W'08-09	1 and 2 Thessalonians	New Testament
Paul and the Thessalonians	Kendell H. Easley	W'08-09	1 and 2 Thessalonians	Paul
Ephesus Through Timothy's Eyes	Gregg, D. Larry, Sr.	F'06	1 and 2 Timothy	Geography
Timothy: Paul's Ambassador	Culpepper, R. Alan	Jul-87	1 and 2 Timothy	Personalities, N.T.
Why Are 1 and 2 Timothy So Different?	Weathers, Robert A.	F'06	1 and 2 Timothy	Paul
Zadok and Abiathar	Street, Robert A.	F'02	1 Chron. 16:7-12,15-17,25-29,34-35	History
God as the King's Father	Matthews, E. LeBron	F'00	1 Chron. 17:1-4,7,10b-14,23-27	Backgrounds
Building Temples in the Ancient Near East	Drinkard, Joel	Sp'00	1 Chron. 22:1,5-13,17-19	Temple
Origins of The Monarchy in Israel	Mariottini, Claude	Sp'03	1 Chron.E75 4:9-10; 1 Kings 3:5,7-10; Ecclesiastes 5:1-7	Rulers
Who Is a Saint?	Howard, Fred	Su'97	1 Cor. 1:10-13; 3:3-6,16-17,21-23	Word Meanings
Sources of Factions at Corinth	Vinson, Richard B.	Sp'02	1 Cor. 1:10-17; 3:1-23	Early Church
Apollos	McManus, Harold L.	Jan-91	1 Cor. 1:12	Personalities, N.T.
Conflicts in the Church at Corinth	Winbery, Carlton	Jan-79	1 Cor. 1:12	Early Church
Kerygma: Its Content, The	Moody, Dale	Jan-79	1 Cor. 1:21; 15:1	Theology
Greek Wisdom	Young, R. Garland	Jan-89	1 Cor. 1:22	Ancient Knowledge
Greeks and Hellenism, The	Ellis, Terrence B.	Jan-93	1 Cor. 1:22; Rom. 10:12	Customs
Hermas the Prophet: His Life and Work	Culpepper, R. Alan	Jan-79	1 Cor. 1:26	Personalities, Extrabiblical
Lust/Evil Desire	SIMMONS, BILLY	W'02	1 Cor. 10:1-13; James 1:1-15	Word Meanings
Israel's Negative Examples	L. Milton Hankins	Jan-95	1 Cor. 10:1-17	Israel
Early Church, Heresies in the	Grissom, Fred A.	Apr-91	1 Cor. 11:19	Early Church
Heresies in the Early Church	Grissom, Fred A.	Apr-91	1 Cor. 11:19	Early Church
Paul and the Lord's Supper	Lewis, Joe O.	Jan-89	1 Cor. 11:20	Paul
Divisions and the Lord's Supper	Trammell, Timothy	W'98-99	1 Cor. 11:20-34	Theology
Symbols of the Church	Elmore, Vernon O.	Jul-75	1 Cor. 12	Early Church
Tongues-Speaking in the Ancient World	Beasley-Murray, George R.	Apr-79	1 Cor. 12:10; 14:4-5	Early Church
The Body-- An Analogy	Morgan, David	Su'97	1 Cor. 12:12-15,18-27	Word Meanings
Paul's View of Freedom	McWilliams, Warren	Apr-86	1 Cor. 12:13; Col. 3:11	Paul
Profit and Bookkeeping	Ziglar, Toby	Su'97	1 Cor. 12:31b 13:13	Word Meanings
Gifts of the Holy Spirit, The	Easley, Kendell H.	Oct-91	1 Cor. 12:4; 14:1	Holy Spirit
Paul's View of Church Administration	Carter, James E.	Apr-86	1 Cor. 12:4-5,28; 1 Thess. 5	Paul
First-Century Mirrors	Easley, Kendell H.	Apr-95	1 Cor. 13	Objects
Love's Abiding Nature	Mason, John	W'97-98	1 Cor. 13:8-10,13	Word Meanings
Glossolalia in Asia Minor	Mills, Watson E.	Jan-82	1 Cor. 14	Languages
Mind and Spirit	Ireland, William J., Jr.	Su'97	1 Cor. 14:12-25	Word Meanings
Montanist Movement, The	Leonard, Bill J.	Jan-81	1 Cor. 14:1-8	Early Church

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Musical Instruments of the First Century	Music, David W.	Jan-82	1 Cor. 14:7-8	Music
Gospel of Jesus Christ, The	Young, J. Terry	Oct-88	1 Cor. 15:1; 1 Thess. 2:4	Christ
Roman Views of Life After Death	Lea, Thomas D.	Apr-82	1 Cor. 15:12-13	Rome
A Risen Savior: Unique and Necessary?	Trammell, Timothy	Sp'02	1 Cor. 15:1-26	Christ
Life After Death in Greco-Roman Religion	Gritz, Sharon	Sp'99	1 Cor. 15:1-58	Theology
Kingdom of God in Paul's Writings, The	Glaze, R. E., Jr.	Apr-82	1 Cor. 15:24,50	Kingdom of Heaven
The Offering for Jerusalem	Robuck, Thomas D.	Su'97	1 Cor. 15:58 16:9	Customs
Cities of Galatia, The	Sawyer, W. Thomas	Apr-82	1 Cor. 16:1	Geography
Wisdom in Paul's Writings	Blevins, James L.	Jan-82	1 Cor. 2:1,4-7,13	Ancient Knowledge
Wisdom of Men, The	Littlejohn, Ronnie L.	Oct-91	1 Cor. 2:4-5	Philosophy
Nero's Fire	Hinson, E. Glenn	Jan-81	1 Cor. 3:12-13	Rome
Apollos	Cole, W. Douglas	Jul-75	1 Cor. 3:6	Personalities, N.T.
Stewards	Sawyer, W. Thomas	Oct-91	1 Cor. 4:1-2	Occupations
Stewards in the First Century	Gloer, W. Hulitt	Oct-85	1 Cor. 4:2; Titus 1:7	First Century
First-Century AD Greek Morals	Wright, G. Al, Jr.	Jan-89	1 Cor. 5:1	First Century
Corinth's Moral Climate	Stacy, R. Wayne	Su'97	1 Cor. 5:1-5,9-13; 6:9-11; 7:1-16	Customs
Paul's Missing Epistles	Keathley, Naymond H.	Jan-79	1 Cor. 5:9-11	Paul
Prostitution in the First Century	McCoy, Glenn	Oct-91	1 Cor. 6:15	Occupations
Temple Prostitutes at Corinth	Lea, Thomas D.	Jan-81	1 Cor. 6:15	Ancient Religions
Temple in Roman Thought, The	Songer, Harold S.	Oct-85	1 Cor. 6:19	Temple
Letter-Writing in the First-Century AD	Ireland, William J., Jr.	Jan-89	1 Cor. 7:1	Occupations
Divorce According to Ancient Graeco-Roman Law	Stephens, Gerald	Oct-91	1 Cor. 7:11	Marriage/Divorce
Paul's View of Sex	McEachern, Alton H.	Jan-79	1 Cor. 7:3-5	Paul
Early Church and Pagan Sacrifices, The	Drinkard, Joel	Apr-95	1 Cor. 8	Early Church
Greek Gods, The	Taulman, James E.	Jan-89	1 Cor. 8:1	Ancient Religions
First-Century Temples	McKinney, Larry E.	Jan-91	1 Cor. 8:10	First Century
Temples, First-Century	McKinney, Larry E.	Jan-91	1 Cor. 8:10	First Century
Corinth's Religious Atmosphere	Sullivan, Roger	Su'97	1 Cor. 8:1-13; 9:19-23; 10:23-24,31 11:1	Customs
Gods and Temples of Corinth, The	Brooks, James A.	Apr-79	1 Cor. 8:5-6	Ancient Religions
Apostolic Office, The	Andrew, Scott A.	Oct-91	1 Cor. 9:1	Early Church
Paying the Roman Soldier	Trammell, Timothy	Apr-95	1 Cor. 9:1-7,19-27	Money
Paul's Use of Analogy	Boyd, Timothy N.	Jan-89	1 Cor. 9:24,26; 12:14; 15:20	Paul
Churches of Corinth, The	McWilliams, Warren	Jan-82	1 Cor., Background to	Early Church
Corinth	Brooks, James A.	Jan-89	1 Cor., Background to	Geography
People Who Resettled Corinth, The	Kroeger, Richard and Catherin	Jan-81	1 Cor., Background to	Peoples
An Apostle	Reeves, Rodney	Sp'98	1 Cor.1:1-2,10-13,18,26-31; Ephesians 4:1-7,11-16	Book Review
Who Was Apollos?	Diehl, Douglas	Sp'00	1 Cor.1:2-17; 4:1-13	Personalities, N.T.
Charismatic Gifts in the New Testament Church	Mills, Watson E.	Jan-75	1 Cor.12:4	Early Church
Tongues Speaking in the Early Church	Capes, David B.	Sp'00	1 Cor.12:4-20,26,31--13:13	Early Church
God's Wisdom—Man's Wisdom	Register, M. Dean	F'03	1 Cor.2:1-16	Word Meanings
Family Life in Ancient Corinth	Strong, Leslie Thomas , III	Sp'00	1 Cor.7:1-5,8-16	Family
Meat Sacrificed to Idols	Wood, Darryl	Sp'00	1 Cor.8:1-13	Sacrifices
Introducing 1 Corinthians	Johnson, Rick	Su'97	1 Corinthians	New Testament
Temples of the First Century	Stewart, Don H.	Sp'08	1 Corinthians 3; 6; Ephesians 2	Temple
Understanding the Body in Ancient Cultures	Traylor, Lynn	W'04-05	1 Corinthians 6:9-20	First Century
The Temples at Corinth	Rathel, Mark	Su'05	1 Corinthians 8:9-13	Ancient Religions
The Isthmian Games and Paul	Taylor, Cecil Ray	Su'05	1 Corinthians 9:19-27	Rome
Chronology of Paul's Life, A	Vardaman, Jerry	Jan-91	1 Corinthians, Background to	Paul
Introducing 1 John	Roark, C. Mack	W'97-98	1 John	Bible
Light and Darkness in John	Newman, Carey	Jul-93	1 John	Word Meanings
Fellowship: The Meaning	Tench, Rev. Tony	W'99-00	1 John 1:1 2:2	Word Meanings

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
John's Use of 'Witness'	Polhill, John	W'99-00	1 John 1:1 2:2; 4:7-21; 5:1-12, 13-21; 3 John 1-14	Word Meanings
"Light" in John's Writings	Mark Rathel	Su'09	1 John 1:1-2:2	New Testament Bible
My Little Children	Crockett, Bennie R., Jr.	Jul-93	1 John 1:3 2:5,9-11	Word Meanings
Fellowship	Glaze, R. E., Jr.	Oct-82	1 John 1:3-6	Word Meanings
Confession	Glaze, R. E., Jr.	Apr-90	1 John 1:9	Word Meanings
"Propitiation" A Word Study	Hal Lane	Sp'04	1 John 2	Word Meanings
Christ and the Kosmos	Ray, Charles A., Jr.	Su'98	1 John 2:15-17	Christ
Antichrist, Interpretations of the	McWilliams, Warren	Apr-90	1 John 2:18	Eschatology
Interpretations of the Antichrist	McWilliams, Warren	Apr-90	1 John 2:18	Eschatology
Propitiation=Expiation	Moody, Dale	Oct-82	1 John 2:2	Theology
Sin	Blevins, James L.	Jan-80	1 John 2:2	Theology
Expiation	Glaze, R. E., Jr.	Jan-79	1 John 2:2; 4:10	Word Meanings
Abide: The Meaning	Jones, Robert Earl	W'99-00	1 John 2:3-11,15-17; 2:18-27; 2:28 3:10; 3:11-24; 4:7-21; 2 John 1-13	Word Meanings
"Abide" in John's First Epistle	Joseph Beckler	Su'09	1 John 2:3-17	New Testament
Cerinthus	Leonard, Bill J.	Oct-82	1 John 3:1-10	Personalities, N.T.
Love	Blevins, James L.	Jan-80	1 John 4:11-12	Word Meanings
Gnosticism	Brooks, James A.	Oct-82	1 John 4:1-3	Ancient Knowledge
Boldness	Glaze, R. E., Jr.	Jan-86	1 John 4:17	Word Meanings
Perfect	Blevins, James L.	Jan-80	1 John 4:18	Word Meanings
Fear: Awe or Dread?	Robuck, Thomas D.	W'99-00	1 John 4:7-21	Word Meanings
Love's Continuing Action	Birdwhistell, Ira (Jack)	F'00	1 John 4:7-21	Word Studies
Faith Affirmed	Trammell, Timothy	W'97-98	1 John 5:1-12	Word Meanings
Temptation	Rathel, Mark	W'97-98	1 John 5:1-12	Word Meanings
Gnosticism	Taylor, Cecil Ray	W'97-98	1 John; 2 Peter; Jude	Ancient Religions
No King Like Solomon	Hunt, Harry B., Jr.	F'97 reprint	1 Kings 1:30; 3:13	Personalities, O.T.
No King Like Solomon	Hunt, Harry B., Jr.	7/91 & reprir	1 Kings 1:30; 3:13	Personalities, O.T.
Ashtoreth, Molech, Chemosh	VanHorn, Wayne	Sp'03	1 Kings 11:1-13	Personalities, O.T.
Jeroboam I, The Life and Times of	Cate, Robert L.	Apr-83	1 Kings 11:26	Rulers
Life and Times of Jeroboam I, The	Cate, Robert L.	Apr-83	1 Kings 11:26	Personalities, O.T.
Jeroboam I	Street, Robert A., Jr.	Jul-91	1 Kings 11:29; 12:3; 14:1	Personalities, O.T.
Solomon's Foreign Gods	Collins, A. O.	Oct-80	1 Kings 11:4-7	Ancient Religions
Rehoboam: His Life and Times	Box,Bobby D.	Jul-79	1 Kings 12:12-14	Personalities, O.T.
Israel's Golden Calves	Wyrick, Stephen Von	Oct-86	1 Kings 12:28; 2 Kings 17:16	Israel
Jeroboam son of Nebat; Shishak of Egypt	Byargeon, Rick	Sp'03	1 Kings 12:6-8,10-11,13-14a	Personalities, O.T.
Adonijah: Expropriating the Throne	Moore, R. Kelvin	Sp'03	1 Kings 1-2; 1 Chronicles 29:21-28	Personalities, O.T.
Tirzah	Browning, Daniel C., Jr.	Jul-91	1 Kings 14:17; 15:33	Geography
Jehosaphat, The Life and Times of	Dalglis, Edward R.	Apr-79	1 Kings 14:23-28	Rulers
Life and Times of Jehoshaphat, The	Dalglis, Edward R.	Apr-79	1 Kings 14:23-28	Rulers
Rehoboam's Defense Line	Brisco, Thomas V.	Jul-79	1 Kings 14:25-28	Warfare
Asa: Success and Failure	Shaddix, Rev. George H	Sp'03	1 Kings 15:1-16:28; 2 Chronicles 13:1-17:1	Personalities, O.T.
Tirzah	Strange, James F.	Apr-83	1 Kings 16:17	Geography
Samaria--City of Kings	Eakins, J. Kenneth	Jul-75	1 Kings 16:24	Geography
King Ahab	Smith, Ralph L.	Jul-91	1 Kings 16:28; 17:1; 18:1	Personalities, O.T.
Omri's Dynasty in Israel	Arbino, Gary	Sp'03	1 Kings 16:29-17:24	Personalities, O.T.
Ahab, The Life and Times of	Kent, Dan Gentry	Apr-79	1 Kings 16:30-33	Rulers
The Life and Times of Ahab	Kent, Dan Gentry	Apr-79	1 Kings 16:30-33	Rulers
Jezebel	Box, Bobby D.	Jul-84	1 Kings 16:31	Personalities, O.T.
Ahab: King and Adversary	Bailey, Waylon	F'02	1 Kings 17:1-4; 19:9b-18	History
Mount Carmel	Mosley, Harold R	Sp'03	1 Kings 18	Geography
Elijah the Prophet	Laird, Dorman	Sp'99	1 Kings 18 19	Personalities, O.T.

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Mount Carmel	Lemke, Steve	Jul-91	1 Kings 18:19-20; 2 Kings 5:15	Geography
Monotheism in the Scriptures	Dockery, David	Jul-91	1 Kings 18:21	Theology
Practice of Burning Sacrifices, The	Armes, Paul W.	Oct-92	1 Kings 18:38; Hos. 6:6; Mic. 6:6	Sacrifices
Elisha: The Man and His Ministry	Terry, J. Mark	Jul-91	1 Kings 19:16; 2 Kings 2:2	Personalities, O.T.
Beersheba	Ward, Patrick D.	Jul-91	1 Kings 19:3	Geography
Elisha: His Life and Times	Elmore, Vernon O.	Jul-79	1 Kings 19:9-21	Personalities, O.T.
The Allure of Baal	Traylor, John	Su'07	1 Kings 19; 2 Kings 23	Ancient Religions
Jezebel Unveiled	Knowles, Julie Nall	Sp'03	1 Kings 19-20	Personalities, O.T.
David's Life, the Final Chapter	John Traylor	Sp'09	1 Kings 2:1-12	Personalities, O.T.
Jezebel, Who Was?	Langston, Scott	Apr-95	1 Kings 21:1-4, 15-20	Personalities, O.T.
Elijah the Tishbite	Poplin, Wayne W.	Jul-90	1 Kings 21:17	Personalities, O.T.
Jehoshaphat: King of Judah	Anderson, Jeff S.	Sp'03	1 Kings 21-22	Personalities, O.T.
Ramoth-gilead	Lewis, Joe O.	Jul-90	1 Kings 22:15	Geography
Ramoth-gilead	Wood, Fred M.	Apr-79	1 Kings 22:3	Geography
Ivory in the Ancient World	Severance, W. Murray	Apr-79	1 Kings 22:39	Animals
Micaiah in Jewish Legend	Harbour, Brian L.	Apr-79	1 Kings 22:8	Israel
Solomon: His Life and Times	Butler, Trent C.	Oct-80	1 Kings 3:1	Rulers
Solomon in All His Splendor	Matthews, E. LeBron	Su'07	1 Kings 3:1-28	Personalities, O.T.
What is Wisdom?	Garrett, L. Manning, III	Sp'03	1 Kings 3:7-14; 4:29-30,32-34	Word Meanings
Beersheba	Dever, William G.	Apr-83	1 Kings 4:25	Geography
Hiram: All We Know	Laird, Dorman	Sp'03	1 Kings 5, 7, 9, 10	Personalities, O.T.
Hiram of Tyre	Bryan, Sigurd F.	Jul-91	1 Kings 5:2	Personalities, O.T.
Solomon's Temple	Kent, Dan Gentry	Jul-79	1 Kings 6:7	Temple
Ancient Art in Gold, Silver, and Bronze	Savage, Paula A.	Apr-83	1 Kings 7:14,51	Objects
Solomon's Temple	Drinkard, Joel	Sp'03	1 Kings 8:1-10:29	Temple
Elath, Ezion-geber, and the Red Sea	Baly, Denis	Apr-83	1 Kings 9:26	Geography
Solomon's Temple	Albright, Jimmy	Jul-91	1 Kings 9:3	Temple
Pontus and Bithynia	Yarbrough, Slayden A.	Jul-84	1 Pet. 1:1	Geography
Aliens: A Study of Two Words	James Wiles	Su'04	1 Pet. 1:1-12	Word Meanings
Life Situation and Purpose of First Peter, The	Young, R. Garland	Jul-93	1 Pet. 1:1-12	Bible
Sober	Glaze, R. E., Jr.	Jan-86	1 Pet. 1:13	Word Meanings
Jesus and Peter: Peter's Use of Jesus' Teachings in His Letters	Trammell, Timothy	Su'93	1 Pet. 1:13-20 book of 1 Pet.	Personalities, N.T.
Seasonal Climates in Israel	Wallace, David M.	Su'98	1 Pet. 1:13-25	Agriculture
Redemption	Brooks, James A.	Jul-84	1 Pet. 1:18; Eph. 1:7	Word Meanings
Canonization of Scripture, The	Lea, Thomas D.	Oct-91	1 Pet. 1:25	Religious Writings
Peter's View of the Second Coming	Blevins, James L.	Jan-86	1 Pet. 1:5-7, 13-20	Eschatology
The People of God	Cate, Robert L.	W'97-98	1 Pet. 2:1-10	Backgrounds
Rome's Political System in the First Century	Songer, Harold S.	Jul-84	1 Pet. 2:13-14	Rome
Submit: the Meaning	Lunceford, Joe	W'01-02	1 Pet. 2:13-3:22	Word Meanings
Building Stones	Richards, E. Randy	Jul-90	1 Pet. 2:7	Objects
New Testament Concept of Covenant, The	Shurden, Robert M.	Jul-84	1 Pet. 2:9-10	Covenant
First-Century Women's Dress	Stewart, Mrs. Mona	Su'98	1 Pet. 3:1-12	Clothing/Jewelry
First-Century Letter Writing	Aldridge, Marion D.	Jul-93	1 Pet. 3:13-16; 4:12-13	First Century
Compassion	Garland, David E.	Jul-92	1 Pet. 3:8	Word Meanings
Early Christian Hospitality	Fowler, R.D.	Su'98	1 Pet. 4:1-11 (see v, 9)	Customs
Wine in the Roman World	Severance, W. Murray	Jul-84	1 Pet. 4:3	Food/Drink
Early Christian Eschatology	Jones, Lynn	Apr-92	1 Pet. 4:7; 2 Peter 3:3	Eschatology
Humility	Easley, Kendall H.	Su'98	1 Pet. 5	Word Meanings
Jesus as Shepherd	Simmons, Billy E.	Apr-92	1 Pet. 5:4	Christ
Cappadocia in the First Century	Buescher, Alan Ray	Sp'07	1 Peter 1:1-12	Geography
First-Century Clothing	Jones, Roberta	Sp'07	1 Peter 3:1-12	Clothing/Jewelry

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
The Role of a Steward	Wilder, Terry L.	Sp'07	1 Peter 4:7-19	Customs
Peter's Eschatological Understanding	Dunn, Mark R.	Sp'07	1 Peter 4:7-19; 2 Peter 3:1-18	Eschatology
Peter's Use of the Old Testament	C. Alan Woodward	Su'04	1 Peter, Book of	New Testament
Peter's Connection to Rome	Richards, E. Randy	Su'98	1 Peter, Book of	Personalities, N.T.
Jesse: David's Father	Terry, J. Mark	W'03-04	1 Sam 16:1-13	Personalities, O.T.
David and the Philistines	Tate, Marvin E.	F'08	1 Sam 17; 1 Sam 18; 2 Sam 5; 2 Sam 8	Personalities, O.T.
The Ark of the Covenant: From the Jordan to Jerusalem (CenterSpread)	Anderson, Jeff S.	F'08	1 Sam 3-31; 2 Sam 1-6	Geography
Barrenness in the Old Testament	Pigott, Susan M.	Su'02	1 Sam. 1:1-2,4-7,10-17,19-20	Women
Ramah	Albright, Jimmy	Jul-83	1 Sam. 1:19; 8:4	Geography
Samuel: His Life and Times	Butler, Trent C.	Apr-81	1 Sam. 1:20	Personalities, O.T.
Samuel: Israel's Kingmaker	Smith, Billy K.	Jul-90	1 Sam. 1:20; 8:19; 12:1; 15:22	Personalities, O.T.
Saul's Kingship	Lloyd, R. Raymond	Sp'97	1 Sam. 10:17-27	Personalities, O.T.
Ancient Ways of Finding God's Will	O'Brien, J. Randall	Jul-90	1 Sam. 10:20-21	Theology
God's Will, Ancient Ways of Finding	O'Brien, J. Randall	Jul-90	1 Sam. 10:20-21	God
Jabesh Gilead and the Ammonite Crisis	Matthews, E. LeBron	Sp'01	1 Sam. 11:1-12:25	Geography
Gilgal	Kautz, James R.	Apr-81	1 Sam. 11:14-15	Geography
Saul: Drafted to be King	Armes, Paul W.	Jul-90	1 Sam. 11:5	Personalities, O.T.
Samuel: His Life and Times	Smith, Ralph L.	Oct-85	1 Sam. 12:19	Personalities, O.T.
Philistia Vs Israel	Turnham, Timothy J	Oct-94	1 Sam. 13:5-14	Peoples
Ammon	Huckabay, Gary C.	Jul-90	1 Sam. 14:7	Geography
Devoted to Destruction	Byargeon, Rick	Sp'01	1 Sam. 15:2-3,13-15,19-23	Customs
David in History	Byargeon, Rick	Sp'00	1 Sam. 16:1,6-13	Personalities, O.T.
The Historical Setting of David's Life	Byargeon, Rick	Sp'00	1 Sam. 16:1,6-13	Personalities, O.T.
David: His Life and Times	Elmore, Vernon O.	Oct-80	1 Sam. 16:13	Personalities, O.T.
Spirit of the Lord Came Mightily on Him, The	Martin, George H.	Jul-92	1 Sam. 16:13	Holy Spirit
Lyre, The	Williams, Richard L.	Oct-83	1 Sam. 16:16	Music
Giants in the Land	Mosley, Harold	W'03-04	1 Sam. 17:1-58	Peoples
Wilderness and the Solitary Place, The	Baly, Denis	Oct-78	1 Sam. 17:28	Geography
Goliath and the One-on-One Method of Solving Disputes	Meier, Janice	Jul-92	1 Sam. 17:4,10	Personalities, O.T.
Philistine Battle Strategies	Eddinger, Terry	Sp'00	1 Sam. 17:8-11,32-22,27,45-47,50	Peoples
An Evil Spirit from God	Littlejohn, Ronnie L.	Jul-90	1 Sam. 18:10	God
Jonathan, Son of Saul	Littlejohn, Ronnie	Sp'01	1 Sam. 18:1-20:42	Personalities, O.T.
Michal: King's Daughter/King's Wife	Ratcliffe, Carolyn	Su'02	1 Sam. 18:1-4; 19:1-7; 20:1-42; 2 Sam. 2:8-4:12	Personalities, O.T.
Tabrets	Music, David W.	Apr-84	1 Sam. 18:6	Music
En Gedi: History and Archaeology	Drinkard, Joel	Sp'01	1 Sam. 21:1-24:22	History
David the Fugitive	Redditt, Paul L.	Sp'99	1 Sam. 22:1-5	Personalities, O.T.
Abner: Saul's General	Hyatt, Leon Jr.	W'03-04	1 Sam. 26:7-11	Warfare
Ziklag	Mariottini, Claude F.	Jul-90	1 Sam. 27:6	Geography
Digging Shiloh	Drinkard, Joel	Sp'01	1 Sam. 3:10-21	Archaeology
Dan to Beersheba	Sandlin, Bryce N.	Jul-90	1 Sam. 3:20	Geography
Transjordan	Cresson, Bruce C.	Jul-90	1 Sam. 31:7	Geography
Ark of the Covenant, The	Bunn, John T.	Jul-83	1 Sam. 4:11	Covenant
Dagon	Martin, D. C.	Apr-81	1 Sam. 5:2,4	Ancient Religions
Of Kings & Kingdoms	Kent, Dan G.	F'98	1 Sam. 7:15-8:9,19-22	Customs
Dagon	Hyatt, Leon, Jr.	Sp'01	1 Sam. 7:3-13	Peoples
Who Were the Philistines?	Moseley, Allan	Sp'01	1 Sam. 7:3-13	Geography
Gibeah of Saul	Anderson, Jeff S.	Sp'01	1 Sam. 8:1-10:27	Personalities, O.T.
Saul's Family Tree	Wood, Fred	Sp'01	1 Sam. 8:1-10:27	Personalities, O.T.
The Practice of Anointing in Ancient Israel	Lee, Jerry	Sp'01	1 Sam. 8:1-10:27	Customs
All the Nations - Israel's Counterparts	Travis, James L.	Jul-90	1 Sam. 8:20	Peoples
Samuel: Prophet and Judge	Davis, Conn	Oct-94	1 Sam. 8:4-9,19; 12:19-25	Personalities, O.T.

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
King in Ancient Israel, The	O'Brien, J. Randall	Oct-92	1 Sam. 8:5	Rulers
King and the Sinai Covenant, The	Bailey, D. Waylon	Apr-84	1 Sam. 8:5-7	Covenant
Samuel's Attitude Toward the Monarchy	Newell, James	Oct-94	1 Sam. 9:15-17; 10:1,20-24	Personalities, O.T.
Saul: His Life and Times	Tate, Marvin E.	Apr-81	1 Sam. 9:17	Rulers
Barrenness in the Ancient Near East	Julie Nall Knowles	Sp'09	1 Samuel 1-2	Family
The Role and Function of Hebrew Priests	Matthews, E. LeBron	Sp'06	1 Samuel 1-2; Book of Isaiah	Personalities, O.T.
David as an Outlaw	Newell, James O.	F'08	1 Samuel 18-23	Personalities, O.T.
The Northern Negev (CenterSpread)	Alan Ray Buescher	Sp'09	1 Samuel 25:1-42	Geography
Dagon, god of the Philistines	Matthews, E. LeBron	F'08	1 Samuel 5	Ancient Religions
To Become King: Practices in Israel and the Ancient Near East	Mitchell, Eric A.	F'08	1 Samuel 8-10	Customs
Serving in Ancient Israel's Army	Bergen, Robert	F'08	1 Samuel 8-12	Warfare
First-Century Thessalonica	Gregg, D. Larry, Sr.	Sp'96	1 Thess. 1	Geography
Silas: A Word Portrait	Robinson, Dale G.	F'01	1 Thess. 1:1-10	Personalities, N.T.
Election, A History of Interpretation of	Dockery, David	Oct-89	1 Thess. 1:4	Word Meanings
History of Interpretation of Election, A	Dockery, David	Oct-89	1 Thess. 1:4	Word Meanings
Achaia, Macedonia and	Glaze, Joseph E.,	Apr-86	1 Thess. 1:7	Geography
Macedonia and Achaia	Glaze, Joseph E.	Apr-86	1 Thess. 1:7-8	Geography
Thessalonica	Collins, A. O.	Apr-78	1 Thess. 1:8	Geography
The Gospel of God	McCoy, Glenn	F'01	1 Thess. 2:1-1	Word Meanings
Gentle Paul	Dean, Bob	F'01	1 Thess. 2:1-12	Personalities, N.T.
Paul's Desire for Fellowship	Carter, James E.	F'01	1 Thess. 2:17-3:5	Personalities, N.T.
The Meaning of 'Holiness'	Ray, Charles A.,	Sp'96	1 Thess. 2:4-12; 3:11-13	Word Meanings
Church Discipline in the Thessalonian Epistles	Quarles, Charles L.	W'97	1 Thess. 3:12 4:12	Theology
To Be a Saint	Gregory T. Pouncey	W'08-09	1 Thess. 3:13; 2 Thess. 1:10	Theology
Biblical Perfection	Easley, Kendell H.	F'01	1 Thess. 3:6-13	Word Meanings
Instruction	Borchert, Gerald L.	F'01	1 Thess. 4:1-12	Word Meanings
Paul's View of Sex	John Polhill	W'08-09	1 Thess. 4:1-12	New Testament
The Pauline Concept of 'Labor'	Paul N. Jackson	Sp'96	1 Thess. 4:1-12	Word Meanings
When Christians Die	Hankins, Milton L.	W'97	1 Thess. 4:13-18	Theology
Sexual Purity in the New Testament	Weathers, Robert A.	W'98-99	1 Thess. 4:3-5,7; 2 Cor. 10:1-5	Customs
The Day of the Lord	Strong, Leslie "Thomas", III	F'01	1 Thess. 5:1-11	Word Meanings
Prayer: Its History and Use	Wood, Darryl	Oct-89	1 Thess. 5:17; 2 Thess. 1:11	Theology
The gods of Thessalonica	Bradford S. Hummel	W'08-09	1 Thessalonians 1	Ancient Religions
Thessalonica in the First Century	Trammell, Timothy	F'05	1 Thessalonians 4:1-12	First Century
Warfare a Christian Wages, The	Jones, Lynn	Jul-87	1 Tim. 1:18; 2 Tim. 2:3f	Early Church
Ephesus	Collins, A. O.	Jan-86	1 Tim. 1:3	Geography
The Ephesian Church	Duvall, J. Scott	W'96	1 Tim. 1:3-17	Early Church
Fables and Endless Genealogies	Mason, John	Jul-92	1 Tim. 1:4	Miscellaneous
Greek Women's Dress	Savage, Paula A.	Jan-86	1 Tim. 2:11-15	Clothing/Jewelry
Christ as "Mediator"	Wiles, James Wesley	W'96	1 Tim. 2:1-15	Christ
Deacons in the First Century	Jimmy Dukes	Sp'04	1 Tim. 3	Early Church
Overseers and Bishops	David Dockery	Sp'04	1 Tim. 3	Early Church
Bishop, The Office of	Wright, G. Al, Jr.	Oct-92	1 Tim. 3:1	Early Church
Bishops in the Early Church	Lea, Thomas D.	Jan-86	1 Tim. 3:1-7	Early Church
Deacons in the Early Church	Boyd, Timothy N.	Oct-92	1 Tim. 3:8	Early Church
"Falling Away" or "Erring From" the Faith	Steve Lemke	Sp'04	1 Tim. 4:1, 6:10	Word Meanings
Ordination in the Early Church	Jackson, Thomas A.	Jan-86	1 Tim. 4:14	Early Church
Disparagement of Marriage in Early Christianity	Polhill, John B.	Jan-86	1 Tim. 4:3; 5:11	Marriage/Divorce
Role of Memory in the Ancient World, The	Jones, Lynn	Jul-87	1 Tim. 4:6; 2 Tim. 1:6	Ancient Knowledge
A Good Minister	Arnold, Stuart	Su'97	1 Tim. 4:6-16	Word Meanings
Bodily Exercise: The Gymnasium in the First Century	McWilliams, Warren	Oct-85	1 Tim. 4:8	Customs

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Widows "Indeed"	Bob Overton	Sp'04	1 Tim. 5	Early Church
Elder in the Early Church, The	Lemke, Steve	Oct-92	1 Tim. 5:1; Titus 1:5	Early Church
First-Century Attitudes Toward The Aged	Gritz, Sharon	Su'97	1 Tim. 5:1-10,16; Titus 2:1-5	Customs
Widows in the Early Church	Foster, Ruth Ann	W'96	1 Tim. 5:1-12,17-21	Word Meanings
Love of Money, The	Robertson, Paul E.	Jul-87	1 Tim. 6:10	Money
Concepts of the Incarnation in the Early Church	Hobbs, Herschel H.	Oct-79	1 Tim. 6:20	Ancient Knowledge
The Good Fight	Wood, Darryl	Su'97	1 Tim. 6:6-12,17-19	Word Meanings
Lusts	Glaze, R. E., Jr.	Jan-86	1 Tim. 6:9	Word Meanings
Introduction to the Letters to Timothy	Ozment, Wayne	Oct-92	1 Tim., 2 Tim - Both Letters	Bible
Timothy and Paul	Gerald Stevens	Sp'04	1 Tim.; 2 Tim	Personalities, O.T.
Genealogies, Myths, and Old Wives' Tales	Chambers, Andy	F'06	1 Timothy 1; 4; 2 Timothy 4	Customs
First-Century Gymnasiums and Exercise	Simmons, Billy E.	F'06	1 Timothy 4:6-16	Customs
Antichrist in John's Letters	Ray, Charles A., Jr.	W'99-00	1, 2 John	Word Meanings
The Purpose & Life Situation of John's Letters	Trammell, Timothy	W'99-00	1,2,3 John	New Testament
Wilderness of Ziph, The	Baly, Denis	Apr-79	2 Chron. 11:17	Geography
Joash: His Life and Times	Elmore, Vernon O.	Jul-83	2 Chron. 24:1	Personalities, O.T.
Treasures Among the Trash: Codex Sinaiticus	Estes, Joseph R.	Apr-75	2 Chron. 34:15	Religious Writings
Solomon's Temple	Taylor, Larry M.	Oct-74	2 Chron. 5:1	Temple
Musical Instruments of the Bible	Douglass, Robert	Oct-74	2 Chron. 5:13	Music
Musical Instruments of the Bible	Douglass, Robert	F'74	2 Chron. 5:13	Music
Ark of the Covenant, The	Matheney, M. Pierce, Jr.	Oct-74	2 Chron. 5:7	Objects
Cherubim, The	Travis, James L.	Oct-74	2 Chron. 5:8	Ancient Religions
Locusts and the Land	Downing, Fred	W'99-00	2 Chron. 7:13-14	Insects
Church at Corinth, The	Ireland, William J., Jr.	Apr-91	2 Cor. 1:1	Early Church
Land of Achaia, The	Horton, Dennis J.	Apr-92	2 Cor. 1:1	Geography
Paul's Asian Afflictions	Mason, John	Jul-94	2 Cor. 1:1-11	Paul
Judaizers, The	Culpepper, R. Alan	Oct-82	2 Cor. 1:17-23	Peoples
The Meaning of "Deposit"	Dockery, David S.	Sp'97	2 Cor. 1:21-22; 5:1-5; Eph. 1:11-14	Word Meanings
Macedonia & Achaia Center Spread	Weaver, C. Douglas	Su'99	2 Cor. 1:23 2:8,10-14	Geography
Visions in the Early Church	Evans, Bob	Jul-94	2 Cor. 11:17-18,22-23,30-32; 12:7-10	Theology
Who Was Aretas?	Roark, C. Mack	Su'99	2 Cor. 11:30,32 12:2,6-12	Personalities, N.T.
Building a House in First-Century Palestine	McEachern, Alton H.	Oct-77	2 Cor. 11:33	Architecture
Paul's Training and Knowledge	Mills, Watson E.	Jul-85	2 Cor. 11:6	Paul
Paul's Use of Irony	Vinson, Richard B.	Su'99	2 Cor. 12:14-15,19 13:2,5-7	Word Meanings
First-Century Christian Greetings	Gary Hardin	Jan-95	2 Cor. 12:19-21; 13:5-13	First Century
Paradise	Sawyer, W. Thomas	Oct-82	2 Cor. 12:4	Heaven/Hell
Rebuilding Corinth	Richards, E. Randy	Sp'00	2 Cor. 13:1-13	History
Peddlers of God's Word	Parsons, Mikeal C.	Jul-85	2 Cor. 2:17	Early Church
Glory: The Meaning	Windsor, Jerry M.	Su'99	2 Cor. 3:1-8,11-13,15-18	Word Meaning
Veil Imagery in 2 Corinthians	Howard, Fred	Su'99	2 Cor. 3:1-8,11-13,15-18	Word Meanings
Mercy	Turner, Randy	Apr-91	2 Cor. 4:1	Word Meanings
Judgment Seat, The	Richards, Randy	Jul-94	2 Cor. 4:18__5:10; Rom. 2:3-8; 14:10-12; 1 Cor. 4:3-5	Theology
Paul the Bondslave	Lain, Gil	Sp'00	2 Cor. 4:5-18	Paul
Views of Martyrdom in the Early Church	Neely, H. K.	Oct-82	2 Cor. 4:7-12	Early Church
Paul, the Prisoner	Green, Joseph F.	Jul-75	2 Cor. 4:8	Paul
Reconciliation	John Duncan	F'97	2 Cor. 5:11 6:2	Word Meanings
Ambassador', The Background of	Garland, David	Jul-94	2 Cor. 5:13 6:2	Word Meanings
First-Century Ambassadors	Smith, Argile A., Jr., Dr	Su'03	2 Cor. 5:14-21	First Century
Reconciliation	Walker, J. Ward	Apr-92	2 Cor. 5:18	Word Meanings
Ambassadors for Christ	Gloer, W. Hulitt	Oct-88	2 Cor. 5:20; Eph. 6:20	Christ
Who Was Belial?	Mason, John	Su'99	2 Cor. 6:3-4a (God),6-17; 7:1	Theology

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Churches of Macedonia, The	Koester, Helmut	Jul-85	2 Cor. 8:1	Early Church
Churches of Macedonia, The	Finegan, Jack	Apr-81	2 Cor. 8:1	Early Church
Early Church in Macedonia, The	Knowles, Julie Nall	Apr-91	2 Cor. 8:1	Early Church
Macedonia	Olsen, Del	Jan-75	2 Cor. 8:1	Geography
Macedonia, The Early Church in	Knowles, Julie Nall	Apr-91	2 Cor. 8:1	Early Church
Macedonian Churches' Stewardship, The	Diehl, Douglas	Jul-94	2 Cor. 8:1-12	Early Church
Titus and the Corinthians	Traylor, Lynn O'Neal	W'03-04	2 Cor. 8:1-24	Personalities, N.T.
Titus: All We Know	Fallis, William J.	Jul-82	2 Cor. 8:17	Personalities, N.T.
Titus	Stapp, Robert N.	Jan-75	2 Cor. 8:6	Personalities, N.T.
Titus: Paul's Companion	Hardin, Gary L.	Apr-92	2 Cor. 8:6	Personalities, N.T.
Paul's Principles of Stewardship	Newman, Carey	Apr-95	2 Cor. 9:1-8,10-15	Paul
First-Century World Hunger	Fuhrman, Mike	Apr-92	2 Cor. 9:3-15	First Century
Elect Lady, The	Weaver, Douglas	Jul-93	2 John 4-9; 3 John 11	Personalities, N.T.
Timeline of 2 Kings / Centerspread	Trent Butler	Su'04	2 Kings	History
Baal	Smith, Ralph L.	Jan-84	2 Kings 10:18-19	Ancient Religions
Joash, King	Rowell, Edmon L., Jr.	Jul-92	2 Kings 11:2; 12:2	Personalities, O.T.
King Joash	Rowell, Edmon L., Jr.	Jul-92	2 Kings 11:2; 12:2	Personalities, O.T.
The Golden Calves at Dan and Bethel	Conn Davis	Su'04	2 Kings 11-12	Old Testament
"Sons of the Prophets"	Norma Hedin	Su'04	2 Kings 1-2	Old Testament
A Prophet's Royal Influence	D. Larry Gregg	Su'04	2 Kings 1-2	Old Testament
Eijah and Elisha	Dorman Laird	Su'04	2 Kings 1-2	Personalities, O.T.
King Hazael of Syria	Cate, Robert L.	Jul-92	2 Kings 13:3	Personalities, O.T.
Beth-Shemesh	Street, Robert A., Jr.	Jan-84	2 Kings 14:11	Geography
Tiglath-Pileser III: Rebuilder of Assyria	Stephen J. Andrews	Su'04	2 Kings 14-15; 22 Chron. 25:1-27:9	Personalities, O.T.
Mystery of Tiglath-Pileser III, The	Butler, Trent C.	Jan-84	2 Kings 16:7	Personalities, O.T.
Human Sacrifice in the Ancient Near East	Brisco, Thomas V.	Jul-84	2 Kings 17:17	Sacrifice
Judah, The Tribe of	Davis, Conn	Jul-92	2 Kings 17:18	Peoples
Samaritans, The	Brooks, James A.	Oct-77	2 Kings 17:29; Matt. 10:5	Peoples
Hezekiah: His Life and Times	Kent, Dan Gentry	Apr-80	2 Kings 18:10	Rulers
Hezekiah's Water Tunnel	Tatum, Lynn W.	Su'96	2 Kings 18:1-8; 20:16-21	Personalities, O.T.
High Places and Nehushtan, The	Downing, Fred L.	Jul-92	2 Kings 18:4	Objects
Philistines After David, The	Huckabay, Gary C.	Jul-84	2 Kings 18:8	Peoples
Ancient Siege Tactics	Daniel C. Browning Jr.	Su'04	2 Kings 18-19	Warfare
Hezekiah	Davis, M. Stephen	Oct-90	2 Kings 19:14	Israel
Sennacherib of Assyria	Kent, Dan Gentry	Jan-84	2 Kings 19:16	Personalities, O.T.
Elisha: His Life and Mission	Wood, Fred M.	Jul-92	2 Kings 2:9	Personalities, O.T.
Manasseh: His Life and Times	Butler, Trent C.	Apr-80	2 Kings 21:11-13	Rulers
Host of Heaven, The	Box, Bobby D.	Jan-84	2 Kings 21:3,5	Angels
Josiah's Reform	Collins, A. O.	Jan-84	2 Kings 22	Personalities, O.T.
Josiah: His Life and Times	Eakins, J. Kenneth	Apr-80	2 Kings 22:1	Rulers
Josiah and His Court	Mariottini, Claude	Su'02	2 Kings 22:1-2,11-13,18-20; 23:21-25	Personalities, O.T.
Prophetesses in Ancient Israel	Roberts, Sharon	Apr-77	2 Kings 22:14; Judg. 4:4	Women
Josiah: Rebuilder and Reformer	Robert Street	Su'04	2 Kings 22-23	Personalities, O.T.
Gethsemane and the Mount of Olives	Dehoney, Wayne	Apr-76	2 Kings 23:13	Geography
Jehoiakim: His Life and Times	Butler, Trent C.	Oct-79	2 Kings 23:34	Rulers
Nebuchadnezzar	Elmore, Vernon	Jul-92	2 Kings 24:11	Personalities, O.T.
Chaldean Destruction of Jerusalem, The	Coleman, Robert O.	Oct-79	2 Kings 25:1	Warfare
Jewish Calendar, The	Strange, James F.	Oct-86	2 Kings 25:1,3; Ezra 6:15	Israel
Samaria: From Omri to the Assyrian Exile	Joel Drinkard	Su'04	2 Kings 3-4	Archaeology
Elisha: A Prophet of God	O'Brien, J. Randall	Su'02	2 Kings 4:1-17	Personalities, O.T.
Naaman: His Life and Times	Bishop, Ronald E.	Oct-89	2 Kings 5:1	Personalities, O.T.

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Naaman the Syrian	Eddinger, Terry W.	F'98	2 Kings 5:1-15	Personalities, O.T.
Syria & Israel in the 9th Century B.C.	Smith, Marsha Ellis	F'98	2 Kings 5:2-6,9-14	Israel
The Arameans	LeBron Matthews	Su'04	2 Kings 6-7	Peoples
Leper's Status in Ancient Israel, A	Johnson, Rick	Apr-95	2 Kings 7:1-9	Customs
Jehu: His Leadership and Legacy	Claude F. Mariotinni	Su'04	2 Kings 8-10	Personalities, O.T.
Jehu: The New King	Martin, George H.	Oct-90	2 Kings 9:2	Rulers
The Holy Mountain	Diehl, Douglas A.	Su'98	2 Pet. 1:12-21	Word Meanings
Who Was Balaam?	Draper, Charles	Su'98	2 Pet. 2:1-3,10b-21	Personalities, O.T.
New Heavens and a New Earth	Ellis, Terence B.	Jul-90	2 Pet. 3:13	Eschatology
New Heavens & New Earth	Lunceford, Joe	Su'00	2 Pet. 3:1-5	Heaven/Hell
Longsuffering	Glaze, R. E., Jr.	Jan-86	2 Pet. 3:9	Word Meanings
The "Holy Mountain"	Traylor, Lynn O.	Sp'07	2 Peter 1:12-21	Geography
New Testament Canonization	Warren, William	Sp'07	2 Peter 3:1-18	Bible
The "Great Sin": Adultery in the Ancient Near East	Laird, Dorman	F'08	2 Sam 11-12	Marriage/Divorce
Absalom's Struggle for the Throne	Hyatt, Leon Jr.	F'08	2 Sam 15-18	Personalities, O.T.
David's Jerusalem	Arbino, Gary P.	F'08	2 Sam 5-8	Geography
David's Kingdom CS	Peacock, Kevin C.	Su'02	2 Sam.	Personalities, O.T.
Samuel: Israel's Last Judge	Langston, Scott	Su'02	2 Sam. 1:1-4,17-19; 2:1-4a	Personalities, O.T.
Hittites in the Iron Age	Arbino, Gary	Su'02	2 Sam. 11:1-12:31	Peoples
Prophetic Use of Parables	Anderson, Jeff S.	Su'02	2 Sam. 11:1-12:31	Parables
King's Privileges or King's Crimes?	Anderson, Jeff	W'03-04	2 Sam. 11:1-5, 14-17	Rulers
Nathan the Prophet	Tobias, Hugh	Jul-92	2 Sam. 12:1	Personalities, O.T.
Swords of the Ancient Near East	Davis, Conn	Apr-91	2 Sam. 12:10; 15:14; 21:16	Objects
Court Prophets in the Ancient Near East	O'Brien, J. Randall	Sp'00	2 Sam. 12:1-14	Ancient Religions
Hittites After the Empire's Fall, The	Beal, Richard H.	Oct-83	2 Sam. 12:9	Peoples
Jewish Laws on Rape and Murder	Laird, Dorman	W'97-98	2 Sam. 13:1-2,6-15,19-22	Law
Absalom: David's Son	Terry, J. Mark	Su'02	2 Sam. 13-19	Personalities, O.T.
Absalom in History and Legend	Smothers, Tom	Apr-79	2 Sam. 14:25-26	Personalities, O.T.
Zadok	Wyrick, Stephen Von	Apr-91	2 Sam. 15:27; 17:15; 19:11	Personalities, O.T.
Forest of Ephraim, The	DeVries, LaMoine	Oct-83	2 Sam. 18:9	Plants
David and Absalom: A Family Tragedy	Moseley, Allan	Jul-93	2 Sam. 19:4,7-8	Personalities, O.T.
Hebron: the City of Beginnings	Butler, Trent C.	Apr-82	2 Sam. 2:1	Geography
Joab in History and Legend	Smothers, Tom	Apr-79	2 Sam. 2:12-32	Personalities, O.T.
Gibeon	Coleman, Robert O.	Apr-82	2 Sam. 21:1	Geography
Gibeonites, The	Cate, Robert L.	Apr-91	2 Sam. 21:1	Peoples
Music in David's Time	Lombard, Becky	Su'02	2 Sam. 22:1-7,26-29	Music
Araunah the Jebusite	Travis, James	Su'02	2 Sam. 24:1,10,15,17,21-25	Personalities, O.T.
Joab: The Man and His Life	Cate, Robert L.	Oct-83	2 Sam. 3:24,31	Personalities, O.T.
Joab	Wood, Fred M.	Apr-91	2 Sam. 3:27; 11:1; 14:23; 18:5	Personalities, O.T.
Adonijah, David's Son from Haggith	Harbour, Brian L.	Apr-79	2 Sam. 3:4	Personalities, O.T.
Hebron	Kelm, George L.	Jul-92	2 Sam. 5:1	Geography
Jebusites, The	Gladson, Jerry A.	Apr-91	2 Sam. 5:10; 24:16	Peoples
Ancient Judah	Severance, Murray W.	Oct-92	2 Sam. 5:5	Geography
Zion	Green, Joseph F.	Oct-77	2 Sam. 5:6-10	Geography
Gibeah	Jackson, Thomas A.	Apr-91	2 Sam. 6:4	Geography
God Gave This Land to Me	Dale, Robert D.	Oct-74	2 Sam. 7:10	God
Hadadezer of Zobah	Dunston, Robert C.	Su'02	2 Sam. 7:18-29	Personalities, O.T.
David's Dynasty	Wyrick, Stephen Von	Jul-92	2 Sam. 7:27	Personalities, O.T.
David: God's Servant	Kent, Dan Gentry	Jul-90	2 Sam. 7:5	Personalities, O.T.
David's Dynasty	McClain, Van	F'02	2 Sam. 7:8-16; Psalm 89:1-4; Isaiah 9:6-7	History
Ancient Methods of Selecting Kings	Shaddix, George	Sp'97	2 Sam. 7:8-17	Rulers

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Importance of a Name, The	Hobbs, Herschel H.	Oct-74	2 Sam. 7:9	Customs
David and the Philistines	Tate, Marvin E.	Apr-82	2 Sam. 8:1	Personalities, O.T.
Philistines, David and the	Tate, Marvin E.	Apr-82	2 Sam. 8:1	Personalities, O.T.
Syria: The Kingdom in Ahab's Time	DeVries, LaMoine	Jul-79	2 Sam. 8:10	Geography
David's Garrisons in Edom	McKinney, Larry E.	Oct-83	2 Sam. 8:14	Warfare
Mephibosheth	Hyatt, Leon, Jr.	Su'02	2 Sam. 8:15; 9:3-11	Personalities, O.T.
Silvanus: All We Know	Jones, Lynn	Oct-89	2 Thess. 1:1	Personalities, N. T.
Persecution	Young, R. Garland	F'01	2 Thess. 1:1-12	Word Meanings
The Man of Lawlessness	Robert J. Dean	W'08-09	2 Thess. 2:1-17	Eschatology
Sanctification	Dockery, David	Oct-89	2 Thess. 2:13	Word Meanings
Confidence	Lawless, Charles	F'01	2 Thess. 2:13-3:5	Word Meanings
Is the 'Man of Sin' the Antichrist?	Gray, Elmer	Sp'96	2 Thess. 2:1-5,13-17	Eschatology
Paul's View of Christ's Return	Cowen, Gerald	Jan-82	2 Thess. 2:1-5; 1 Cor. 6:2	Paul
Busybodies	Smith, Argile A., Jr.,	F'01	2 Thess. 3:6-18	Word Meanings
A Jewish Mother in a Gentile Home (Eunice)	Glenn McCoy	Sp'04	2 Tim. 1	Personalities, N.T.
First-Century Heresies	Law, Jimmy	Jul-75	2 Tim. 1:13	First Century
Asia	Harbour, Brian L.	Jan-86	2 Tim. 1:15	Geography
First-Century Ephesian House	Rowell, Mr. Edmon L., Jr.	W'96	2 Tim. 1:3-7; 2:14-16,20-26	First-Century
Staying Sober	Register, M. Dean	F'01	2 Tim. 1:5-6; 3:14-4:5	Word Meanings
"The Prize" in the New Testament	Gregory Pouncey	Sp'04	2 Tim. 2	Word Meanings
First-Century Education, A	Coleman, Lucien, Jr.	Jul-87	2 Tim. 2:15	First Century
Persecutions Paul Suffered, The	Ireland, William J., Jr.	Jul-92	2 Tim. 3:10-11	Paul
Lystra	Sanford, Jack D.	W'02	2 Tim. 3:11	Geography
Lystra	Sanford, Jack D.	Apr-78	2 Tim. 3:11	Geography
Jewish Writings, The	Hankins, L. Milton	Oct-91	2 Tim. 3:16	Religious Writings
Illyricum	Finegan, Jack	Oct-76	2 Tim. 4:10	Geography
Principles of Preaching-- A Word Study	Hardin, Gary	Su'97	2 Tim. 4:1-8	Word Meanings
Significance of the Crown, The	Young, R. Garland	Oct-92	2 Tim. 4:8	Customs
Timothy, Pastor of the Church at Ephesus	Mason, John	Sp'08	2 Timothy 1:1-4:22	Personalities, N.T.
Gaius: All We Know	Register, M. Dean	Apr-90	3 John 1	Personalities, N.T.
Paul's Journeys CENTERSPREAD	McLemore, James	W'00-01	Acts	Geography
Time Line of Acts	Arnold, Stuart	F'00	Acts	History
Jewish Sabbath Laws	Hardin, Gary	Sp'06	Acts 1:1-26	Judaism
Upper Room, The	Williams, Richard L.	Oct-79	Acts 1:13	Architecture
Samaria	DeVries, LaMoine	Jan-89	Acts 1:8	Geography
Uttermost Part of the Earth: First-Century Views, The	McWilliams, Warren	Apr-86	Acts 1:8	Geography
Nations Represented at Pentecost Center Spread	Dehoney, Wayne	Sp'97	Acts 1:8; 2:1-6, 17-21, 36-39	Geography
Caesarea	Strange, James F.	Jul-82	Acts 10:1	Geography
Lessons for Race Relations	Wells, Elgia "Jay"	F'01	Acts 10:1-5,23b-24,33-36,39-43	Philosophy
Roman Army, The	McEachern, Alton H.	Jul-75	Acts 10:22	Rome
A History of Joppa	Jackson, Thomas A.	F'95	Acts 10:30-39,44-48	Geography
No Respector of Persons: God's View of Race Relations	Polhill, John B.	Jul-86	Acts 10:34-35	God
Jewish/Gentile Conflict, The	Jones, R. Wayne	Apr-93	Acts 10:34-36,39-48	First Century
Tanning	McGraw, Larry	Apr-93	Acts 10:34-36,39-48	Occupations
Simon the Tanner	Larry McGraw	Apr-93	Acts 10:34-36,39-48	Personalities, N.T.
Kosher or Not?	Garrett, Mrs. Linda Oaks	F'00	Acts 10:9-15,27-29,34-36	Judaism
First-Century Phoenicia	Severance, W. Murray	Jan-80	Acts 11:19	First Century
Stephen: Christian Martyr	Boyd, Timothy N.	Jul-91	Acts 11:19	Personalities, N.T.
Cyprus	Dehoney, Wayne	Apr-87	Acts 11:19-20	Geography
Cyrene of Cyrenaica	McCoy, Glenn	Jan-80	Acts 11:19-20	Geography
Church at Antioch, The	Hinson, E. Glenn	Jul-79	Acts 11:19-30	Early Church

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
First-Century Antioch of Syria Cyrene	Knight, George W. Still, Todd D.	F'95 Su'99	Acts 11:19-30; 12:24-25 Acts 11:19-30; 13:1-3; (cf. Matt. 27:32; Mark 15:21; Luke 23:26; Acts 2:10; 11:20; 13:10)	Geography Geography
Claudius Caesar Joppa The Upper Room Herod Agrippa I Barnabas and Mark	Andrew, Scott A. Trammell, Timothy Paul E. Kullman Rathel, Mark Simmons, Billy E.	Jan-89 Jan-87 Sp'09 Sp'02 Jul-93	Acts 11:28 Acts 11:5 Acts 1-2 Acts 12:1-17 Acts 12:12,25; 13:5,13b; 15:37-39; Col. 4:10; 2 Tim. 4:11	Rulers Geography Architecture Personalities, N.T. Personalities, N.T.
Herod Agrippa I Herod Agrippa I Persecutes the Church Caesarea Maritima First-Century Cyprus Gentiles Pisidia Cities of the First Missionary Journey, The Barnabas and Paul's Missionary Journey Antioch in Pisidia Church at Antioch of Syria, The Laying on of Hands, The Judaizers, The Paul's Missionary Sermons Do You Believe in Magic? Fasting in the First Century The Synagogue in the First Century Iconium Jupiter Mercurius Barnabas: An Early Missionary Derbe Roman Ships and Fleets Controversy and Response Judas Barsabbas and Silas: Chief Men in the Jerusalem Church Silas, the Leader and Missionary Paul's Journey from Philippi to Jerusalem Timothy: All We Know Samothrace Philippi of Macedonia: Beachhead in Europe Thyatira Philippi: Colony of Rome Lydia of Thyatira Timothy's Life and Times Soothsaying in the First Century Early Christian Hymns Why Philippi? Lydia of Thyatira The Second Missionary Journey Cities of the Second Missionary Journey The Rise of Macedonia Paul and the Athenians Unknown God, The	Rhodes, Bennie Mills, Watson Drinkard, Joel F., Jr. Knowles, Julie Nall Rowell, Mr. Edmon L. Harbour, Brian L. Borchert, Gerald McGraw, Larry Brisco, Thomas V. Cook, Donald Boyd, Timothy N. Yarbrough, Slayden A. Windsor, Jerry M. Carlson, Stephen W. Gary Hardin Lanier, David E. Songer, Harold S. Travis, James L. Lewis, Joe O. Bridges, Linda M. Albright, Jimmy E. Randolph Richards Roark, C. Mack Roberts, Sharon Wright, G. Al, Jr. McCoy, Glenn Etheridge, Wayne Halbrook, Gary K. Rowell, Edmon L., Jr. Halbrook, Gary K. Blevins, James L. Conyers, A. J. McWilliams, Warren Kent, Dan Gentry Music, David W. Tolar, William B Knowles, Julie Mason, John Dehoney, Wayne Mark R. Dunn Gonzalez, Rudy Polhill, John	Apr-78 Apr-93 Apr-78 F'03 W'97-98 Jul-79 Apr-93 F'00 F'01 Apr-95 Apr-89 Apr-89 Su'08 Su'07 W'08-09 Su'07 Apr-80 Apr-83 Apr-83 Jul-91 Oct-88 W'08-09 F'00 Apr-78 Su'08 Jul-79 Jul-78 Oct-91 Apr-78 Jul-79 Apr-80 Apr-87 Su'99 Apr-83 Oct-91 Sp'03 W'00-01 W'00-01 F'95 W'08-09 W'00-01 Apr-95	Acts 12:1-4 Acts 12:1-5,11-16,24 Acts 12:21-23 Acts 13:1-3,28-32,38-39,45-48 Acts 13:1-3; 14:26-27; 26:15-19; Gal. 2:7-10 Acts 13:14 Acts 13:1-4,42-43,46-47a,48 Acts 13:1-4,44-52 Acts 13:1-6a,13-16,47-48; 14:26-27 Acts 13:2-3,46b-48; 14:21-23,26-27 Acts 13:3; 19:6; 28:8 Acts 13:45; 14:2; 20:19 Acts 13; 17; 20 Acts 13-14 Acts 13-14 Acts 13-15 Acts 14:1 Acts 14:12 Acts 14:12 Acts 14:12; 15:2 Acts 14:20 Acts 14-16 Acts 15:1-3,7-11,30-32,35 Acts 15:23 Acts 15-18 Acts 16 Acts 16:1 Acts 16:11 Acts 16:11-12 Acts 16:11-15 Acts 16:12 Acts 16:14 Acts 16:1-4; 1 Tim. 1:18-19; 4:11-16; 2 Tim. 2:1-3 Acts 16:16 Acts 16:25 Acts 16:6-10; Philippians 1:12-14,19-26 Acts 16:9-15,25-33 Acts 16:9-15,25-33 Acts 16:9-34 Acts 16; 1 Thess. 1; 4 Acts 17:16,22-34 Acts 17:16-19,22-23,31-34a	Personalities, N.T. Rulers Geography Geography Backgrounds Geography Geography Personalities, N.T. Early Church Customs Early Church Paul Ancient Religions First Century New Testament Geography Ancient Religions Ancient Religions Personalities, N.T. Geography Rome Theology Early Church Personalities, N.T. Geography Personalities, N.T. Geography Geography Personalities, N.T. Personalities, N.T. First Century Music Geography Personalities, N.T. Early Church Geography First Century Archaeology & History Ancient Religions

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
The Areopagus in Athens	Knight, George W	F'97	Acts 17:16-19,22-28,30-34	Geography
A Religious History of Athens	Boyd, Timothy N.	F'01	Acts 17:16-31	History, religious
Athens in Paul's Time	Hummel, Bradford S.	F'03	Acts 17:16-31	Geography
Ancient Athens	Lain, Gil	Apr-89	Acts 17:22	Geography
Athens' gods	Collins, A.O.	W'98-99	Acts 17:22-34	History
Poets of Ancient Greece, The	Poulton, Gary M.	Jul-87	Acts 17:28	Ancient Knowledge
Athens in Paul's Day	Stephens, William H.	Apr-83	Acts 18:1	Geography
Roman Emperor Claudius	Strong, Leslie "Thomas", III	F'98	Acts 18:1-18	Personalities, N.T.
Priscilla and Aquila: Paul's Fellow Workers	Stewart, Mrs. Mona	W'97	Acts 18:1-4,18-19,24-26; Rom. 16:3-5	Personalities, N.T.
Claudius: Emperor of Rome	Conyers, A. J.	Jul-82	Acts 18:2	Rulers
Alexandria	Parsons, Mikeal C.	Apr-89	Acts 18:24	Geography
Alexandria	Smith, T. C.	Jul-82	Acts 18:24	Geography
Apollos: All We Know	Shurden, Robert M.	Jul-82	Acts 18:24	Personalities, N.T.
Didache, The	Stripling, Paul	Oct-91	Acts 18:26	Religious Writings
Priscilla and Aquila: All We Know	Corley, Bruce	Jul-82	Acts 18:26	Personalities, N.T.
Silas: All We Know	Taulman, James E.	Apr-83	Acts 18:5	Personalities, N.T.
The Third Missionary Journey	Jackson, Paul N.	W'00-01	Acts 19:11-17,23-27; 20; 21	Geography
Diana of the Ephesians	Green, Joseph F.	Jul-78	Acts 19:28	Ancient Religions
Churches Around Ephesus, The	Sykes, John M.	Oct-79	Acts 19:28-34	Early Church
Tyrannus, The School of	Roark, Mack	Apr-95	Acts 19:8-9,19-20,23-27	Personalities, N.T.
Aristarchus	Robuck, Thomas D.	W'00-01	Acts 19-20	Personalities, N.T.
Feast of Pentecost, The	Boyd, Timothy N.	Apr-86	Acts 2:1	Feasts
Kerygma, The	Edwards, W.T., Jr.	Jan-93	Acts 2:14; 1 Pet. 1:25; 1 Cor. 1:18; Luke 24:47; Rom. 10:8	Word Meanings
Pentecost and the Feast of Weeks	Peacock, Kevin C.	Sp'06	Acts 2:1-47	Judaism
Women in the New Testament Church	Stephens, Shirley	Jan-83	Acts 2:18	Women
Tongues of Pentecost, The	Carter, James E.	Apr-87	Acts 2:1-8	Languages
Peter's Messages	Barlow, Jerry N.	F'00	Acts 2:1-8,11b-17,37-47; 3:1-10; 4:8-12,32-5:5,11-12	Personalities, N.T.
Baptismal Practices in the Early Church	Martha Bergen	Su'04	Acts 2:36-41, Romans 6:1-10	Baptism
First-Century Baptism	Carter, Terry G.	Sp'98	Acts 2:4,14-17,32-33,36-38,41,46-47; Ephesians 4:1-7,11-16	Baptism
Temple Personnel in the First Century	Woodward, C. Alan	Su'07	Acts 2:41-47, 4:1-37	Temple
Worship in the First-Century Church	Hinson, E. Glenn	Jan-75	Acts 2:42	Early Church
Unity: The Meaning	Batson, Jerry	Su'03	Acts 2:42-47; Ephesians 4:1-6	Word Meanings
Earliest Christian Music, The	Music, David W.	Jan-83	Acts 2:46-47	Music
Cappadocia	Hendrix, Holland L.	Jul-80	Acts 2:9	Geography
Asia	Severance, W. Murray	Jul-78	Acts 2:9-10	Geography
Pentecost and the Gathering of the Nations (CenterSpread)	Kelly, Bobby	Su'08	Acts 2:9-11	Geography
Miletus	Wright, G. Al, Jr.	Oct-91	Acts 20:17	Geography
Miletus in Paul's Day	Trammell, Timothy	Oct-84	Acts 20:17-18	Geography
Demetrius and the Silver Shrines of Diana	May, David M.	Apr-95	Acts 20:18-21,27-31a,35-37	Personalities, N.T.
Berea	Collins, A. O.	Apr-78	Acts 20:4	Geography
Devout: A Study of Two Words	Booth, Steve	Su'08	Acts 21:1-6; 10:1-8	Word Meanings
Felix and Festus: Roman Governors	Tolar, Bill	Apr-95	Acts 21:31; 22:2-3,6-8,21-22; 23:11	Personalities, N.T.
Fortress Antonia, The	Crutchfield, Larry V.	Apr-89	Acts 21:37; 23:10	Warfare
Tarsus	Young, R. Garland	Oct-91	Acts 21:39	Geography
Tarsus: "No Mean City"	Kelm, George L.	Jul-79	Acts 21:39	Geography
Caesarea Maritima	Trammell, Timothy	Apr-89	Acts 21:8	Geography
Philip the Evangelist: All We Know	Pierce, Rice A.	Jan-80	Acts 21:8	Personalities, N.T.
Caesarea by the Sea	Knight, George W.	W'00-01	Acts 21; 22; 23; 24; 25; 26	Paul
Paul: From His Arrest to His Imprisonment	Stevens, Gerald L.	Su'08	Acts 21-28	Paul

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Baptism in the First-Century Church	Polhill, John	F'03	Acts 22:1-16	Baptism
Baptism in the Early Church	Lea, Thomas D.	Oct-84	Acts 22:16; 8:36-39	Baptism
Felix and Drusilla	Burchette, C. Ray, Jr.	Jul-79	Acts 24:24	Personalities, N.T.
Caesar Nero	Brooks, James A.	Jul-78	Acts 24:24-27	Rome
Porcius Festus	McCoy, Glenn	Jul-78	Acts 24:27	Rulers
Herod Agrippa II	McCoy, Glenn	Jul-78	Acts 25:13	Rulers
A Supreme Court Appeal	Poulton, Gary	W'00-01	Acts 25; 26; 27; 28	History
Agrippa II, Last of the Herodians	Boyd, Timothy N.	Su'08	Acts 25-26	Personalities, N.T.
Damascus	Box, Bobby D.	Jul-87	Acts 26:12	Geography
Herod Agrippa II	Rathel, Mark	W'00-01	Acts 26:15-23,26-32	Personalities, N.T.
Herod Agrippa II	Collins, A. O.	Apr-89	Acts 26:2	Personalities, N.T.
The Island of Malta	Knight, George W.	Sp'02	Acts 27:1-28	Geography
Crete	Culpepper, R. Alan	Apr-89	Acts 27:13	Geography
Early Mediterranean Shipping	Swanson, Phillip	Apr-95	Acts 27:20,22-25,30-31,33-36	Occupations
A Northeaster	Robinson, Dale G.	W'00-01	Acts 27; 28	Paul
Paul: His Roman Ministry and Death	Brooks, James A.	Jul-79	Acts 28	Paul
From Malta to Rome	Taylor, Cecil Ray	Apr-95	Acts 28:16-17a,23-26,28,30-31	Geography
Rome	Garland, David E.	Jul-87	Acts 28:30-31	Geography
Peter's Miracles	Draper, Charles W.	F'00	Acts 3:1-10; 4:8-12	Personalities, N.T.
To Be Bold	Smith, Elton E. & Esther M.	F'00	Acts 3:1-10; 4:8-12	Word Meanings
Christ the Holy One	Simmons, Billy E.	Jan-89	Acts 3:14	Christ
Christ the Just	Simmons, Billy E.	Jan-89	Acts 3:14	Christ
Christ the Prince of Life	Simmons, Billy E.	Jan-89	Acts 3:15	Christ
Solomon's Porch	Strong, L. Thomas, III	Sp'05	Acts 3:17-26	Temple
Begging in Jerusalem	Jones, Timothy Paul	F'03	Acts 3:1-8,11-16,19-20	Money
First-Century Almsgiving	Simmons, Billy E.	Su'95	Acts 3:1-8; 4:5-12	First Century
Gate Beautiful, The	Brown, Nobel D.	Jul-80	Acts 3:2	Objects
First-Century Education	Hedin, Norma S	F'03	Acts 4:1-3,7,12-13,18-21,23,29-31	First Century
Sanhedrin in the First-Century, The	Lea, Tommy	Apr-93	Acts 4:1-4,7-12,31	First Century
Persecution in the Early Church	Harbour, Brian L.	Jul-75	Acts 4:16-21	Early Church
Temple Personnel	Travis, James L.	Apr-87	Acts 4:30	Temple
Hellenist and Hebrew Christians	Tolar, Bill	Apr-93	Acts 4:32,34-35; 6:1-5,7	Early Church
Barnabas: Son of Encouragement	Wood, Darryl	Sp'03	Acts 4:32-5:11	Personalities, N.T.
Barnabas of Cyprus	Culpepper, R. Alan	Apr-78	Acts 4:36	Personalities, N.T.
The Sanhedrin, Their History and Function	Lemke, Steve	Su'08	Acts 4-6; 22-24	Judaism
Gamaliel	Grissom, Fred A.	Jan-89	Acts 5:34	Personalities, N.T.
Chosen, The	Carter, James E.	Jan-89	Acts 6:5	Early Church
Nicolaus and the Nicolaitans	Glaze, R. E., Jr.	Jan-80	Acts 6:5	Personalities, N.T.
Stoning as a Means of Execution	Smith, Marsha Ellis	W'97	Acts 6:8-15; 7:54-60	Customs
Cilicia	Culpepper, R. Alan	Jul-83	Acts 6:9	Geography
Synagogue of the Libertines, The	Cranford, Jeff	Apr-87	Acts 6:9	Israel
Learning of the Ancients, The	Willard, Dallas	Jul-75	Acts 7:22	Ancient Knowledge
Paul's Early Life	McManus, Harold L.	Oct-79	Acts 7:58	Paul
First-Century Ethiopia	Patterson, Bill	Su'08	Acts 8	Geography
Phillip's & Peter's Missionary Work	McLemore, James D.	F'00	Acts 8:1-5,26-31,34-35	Geography
Gaza	Coleman, Robert O.	Oct-89	Acts 8:26	Geography
Gaza, Down to	McEachern, Alton H.	Jul-76	Acts 8:26	Geography
Philip, A Man for All Seasons	Johnson, Jack	Jul-75	Acts 8:26	Personalities, N.T.
Down to Gaza	McEachern, Alton H.	Jul-76	Acts 8:26-30	Geography
First-Century Ethiopia	Tolar, William B.	Su'99	Acts 8:26-40	Geography
Candace, Queen of Ethiopia	Pierce, Rice A.	Jan-83	Acts 8:27	Personalities, N.T.

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
North African Jews	Fuhrman, Mike	Apr-87	Acts 8:27	Israel
Trade and Travel Routes to Ethiopia	Boyd, Timothy N.	Oct-84	Acts 8:27	Geography
Chariots	Jones, R. Wayne	Jan-89	Acts 8:29	Objects
Ethiopia and Christianity	Gray, Elmer L.	Jul-76	Acts 8:39	Geography
Azotus/Ashdod	Severance, W. Murray	Jul-76	Acts 8:39-40	Geography
Church Scattered, The	Grissom, Fred A.	Apr-87	Acts 8:4; 11:19	Early Church
A Profile of Philip the Evangelist	Smith, David	F 95	Acts 8:5-6,26-3	Personalities, N.T.
Simon and Simonianism	Stephens, William H.	Jul-76	Acts 8:9-24	Personalities, N.T.
From Jerusalem, Down to Gaza	Patrick D. Ward	Sp'09	Acts 8; 21	Personalities, N.T.
Caesarea, Herod's Port City	Trammell, Timothy	Su'08	Acts 8-11; 18; 21; 23; 25	Geography
Damascus in Paul's Day	Harris, John L.	Su'08	Acts 9	Geography
Saul in Damascus	Smifith, D. Paul	Apr-93	Acts 9:15-18,20,26-28,31	Paul
On the Road to Damascus	Ross, Bob C.	F'95	Acts 9:1-6,10-20	Geography
First-Century Damascus	Laughlin, John	F'00	Acts 9:19b-31	Geography
Joppa: Its History & Importance	Trammell, Timothy	Su'07	Acts 9-11	Geography
The Life-Situation of Acts	Lea, Thomas D.	Su'95	Acts, Book of	Bible
The Spread of the Gospel In the First Century A.D. Center Spread	Carter, James E.	W'97-98	Acts, Book of	Geography
The Life of Jeroboam II	Mariottini, Claude	Su'01	Amos & 2 Kings, Books of	Personalities, O.T.
Tekoa	McCoy, Glenn	Apr-79	Amos 1:1	Geography
House of Jeroboam, The	Wood, Fred M.	Apr-85	Amos 1:1; 7:9	Rulers
Ephraim/Israel	Kimmitt, Francis X.	Su'01	Amos 1:1-2:16	History
Amos: The Man and His Ministry	Bishop, Ronald E.	Jan-92	Amos 1:1-3	Personalities, O.T.
Hazael, King of Damascus	Jackson, Thomas A.	Apr-84	Amos 1:4	Rulers
Israel's Seven Neighbors CENTER SPREAD	Eddinger, Terry W.	Su'01	Amos 1-2	Geography
Nazirites	Cartledge, Tony W.	Oct-92	Amos 2:1-12; Luke 1:15	Word Meanings
Politics and Economics in Eighth-Century Israel	Hunt, Harry B., Jr.	Apr-85	Amos 2:1-2,8-9; Micah 7:3	Rulers
Law of the Pledge	Matthews, E. LeBron	Su '95	Amos 2:4-8; 3:1-2	Customs
Common Man's Clothes, A	Cox, Richard	Apr-84	Amos 2:8	Clothing/Jewelry
Amorites, The	Morton, William H.	Apr-85	Amos 2:9	Peoples
Economics in Amos' Time	Auenshine, Donnie	Su'01	Amos 3:1-8,11-15	History
Coming of the Spring Rains, The	Baly, Denis	Apr-79	Amos 4:7	Nature
Gate of the City, In the	Smith, T. C.	Oct-74	Amos 5:15	Customs
Remnant Concept in Israel, The	Kelley, Page H.	Apr-85	Amos 5:15	Covenant
Day of the Lord, The	Pierce, Rice A.	Apr-85	Amos 5:18-20	God
Day of the Lord, The	Armes, Paul W.	Jan-92	Amos 5:18-24; Matt. 7:22	God
Amos: His Life and Times	Coleman, Robert O.	Jul-83	Amos 5:21-24	Personalities, O.T.
Offerings: Burnt, Cereal, and Peace	Bunn, John T.	Apr-85	Amos 5:22	Sacrifices
Seek YHWH	Street, Robert A.	Su'01	Amos 5:4-9,21-27	God
Major Shrines During the Temple Period	Butler, Trent C.	Apr-85	Amos 5:5	Temple
Samaria the Strong	Laughlin, John	F'98	Amos 6:1; 7:7-15	Geography
Amos and Bethel	Brisco, Thomas V.	Su'01	Amos 6:1-7,12-14	Personalities, O.T.
Calneh	Smith, Ralph L.	Apr-85	Amos 6:2	Geography
Hamath	Sykes, John M.	Apr-85	Amos 6:2	Geography
Beds of Ivory	Albright, Jimmy	Apr-84	Amos 6:4	Objects
Amos and Amaziah: Prophet vs Priest	Pigott, Susan M.	Su'01	Amos 7:10-17; 9:13-15	Personalities, O.T.
The Visions of Amos	VanHorn, Wayne	Sp'02	Amos 7:1-17	Personalities, O.T.
Sycamore	Halbrook, Gary K.	Apr-84	Amos 7:14	Plants
Plumb Bobs	Wood, Fred M.	Apr-84	Amos 7:7-8	Objects
Jeroboam II	Berry, Don	Oct-90	Amos 7:9	Israel
Old Testament Weights and Measurements	Wood, Fred M.	Oct-74	Amos 8:5	Weights and Measures
Caves of Carmel, The	Eakins, J. Kenneth	Apr-84	Amos 9:3	Geography

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Life and Times of Amos, The	Martin, D. C.	Apr-79	Amos, Background to	Personalities, O.T.
Amos: His Life and Call	Langston, Scott	Su'01	Amos, Book of	Personalities, O.T.
Introducing the Book of Amos	Kimmitt, Francis X.	Sp'02	Amos, Book of	Bible
Ancient Near Eastern Laws	Wood, Fred M.	Jan-88	Background	Customs
Domitian	Taulman, James E.	Jul-87	Background	Rulers
Jesus' Life: A New Chronology	Vardaman, Jerry	Jan-85	Background	Christ
Proverbs in the Ancient World	Box, Bobby D.	Jul-83	Background	Religious Writings
<i>Baker's Bible Atlas</i> by Charles F. Pfeiffer	Stewart, Mona	Su'05	Bible	Book Review
<i>The Illustrated Guide to Biblical History</i> by Kendell H. Easley	Jones, Roberta Lou	W'04-05	Bible	Bible
<i>Wycliffe Historical Geography of Bible Lands</i> by Howard F. Vos (rev. ed.)	Andrews, Stephen J.	F'05	Bible	Book Review
<i>Zondervan Illustrated Bible Backgrounds Commentary</i> by Clinton E. Arnold, gen. ed.	Wright, G. Al, Jr.	Sp'05	Bible	Book Review
Bible Translation by the Book (Centerspread)	Stewart, Don	F'04	Bible Background	Bible
Jesus According to Scripture by Darrell Bock	Warren, William	F'04	Bible Background	Book Review
Our English Bible	Pouncey, Gregory T.	Sp'06	Book of Luke	Bible
Judea in Jesus' Day	Moore, Kelvin	Sp'06	Book of Ruth	Geography
Levirate Marriage and the Book of Ruth	R. Kelvin Moore	Sp'09	Books of Isaiah and Micah	Customs
The Political Climate for Isaiah and Micah	Stevens, Gerald L.	F'07	BSFL, Matthew 5; ETB, Matthew 1, 5, 19	Rulers
Divorce in the First Century	Robert A. Weathers	Su'09	Col. 1:1-29	Marriage/Divorce
Colossae in the First Century	Howard, Fred	Su'95	Col. 1:13-23	Paul
Background of 'Consist', The	Wright, G. Al	Su'95	Col. 1:13-23	Christ
Jesus: The First-Born	Woodward, C. Alan	F'03	Col. 1:15-23	Christ
Heresies in The Colossian Church	Young, R. Garland	Su'00	Col. 1:15-28; 2:6-19; 3:1-3,5-17	Theology
Christology in Colossians	Garland, David E.	Su'00	Col. 1:17-19	Christ
First-Century Philosophers and Monotheism	Robuck, Thomas	Apr-86	Col. 1:24 2:5	Ancient Knowledge
The Mystery Religions	Diehl, Douglas A.	Su '95	Col. 1:24 2:5	Ancient Religions
Image, The Background of	Easley, Kendell H.	Jul-93	Col. 1:3-5,11-23	Word Meanings
Prison Epistles, The	Russell, David M.	Jul-93	Col. 1:3-5a,11-23	Bible
The Colossian Heresies	Jones, Lynn	W'96	Col. 1:9-23a	Bible
Circumcision Among Jews of the Dispersion	Williford, Donald	Apr-86	Col. 2:11	Customs
Visions of the Mysteries	Hatfield, Stephen G.	F'99	Col. 2:18-19	Theology
Colossae and Laodicea: The Connection	Hatfield, Stephen G.	Jul-93	Col. 2:5-19	Geography
Christ's Triumph	Duncan, John D.	Su'95	Col. 2:6-15	Christ
Philosophy of Colossae, The	Winbery, Carlton	Jul-78	Col. 2:8	Philosophy
Barbarian, Scythian	McBeth, Leon	Jul-78	Col. 3:11	Peoples
Idolatry in Colossians	Young, R. Garland	F'03	Col. 3:1-17	Early Church
First-Century Cultural Divisions	Jones, Lynn	Jul-93	Col. 3:1-17	First Century
Paul's Ethical Absolutes	Gramling, Gary Lee	F'03	Col. 3:18-4:9	Paul
Idolatry: What Is It?	McCoy, Glen	Su '95	Col. 3:5-16	Ancient Religions
Stop Lying	Richards, E. Randy	Sp'99	Col. 3:8-9	Word Studies
Barnabas: All We Know	Brooks, James A.	Apr-86	Col. 4:10	Personalities, N.T.
Mark: All We Know	Pierce, Rice A.	Apr-86	Col. 4:10	Personalities, N.T.
Hierapolis	McManus, Harold L.	Jul-78	Col. 4:13	Geography
First-Century Overseers	Hinson, E. Glenn	Jul-78	Col. 4:15	First Century
Laodicea	Gray, Elmer L.	Jul-78	Col. 4:15	Geography
Church at Laodicea, The	Peterson, Henry L.	Apr-82	Col. 4:16	Early Church
Tychicus: A Profile	Cox, Steven L.	Su '95	Col. 4:7-18	Personalities, N.T.
Colossae	Culpepper, R. Alan	Apr-86	Colossians	Geography
Colossae	Lewis, Joe O. and Sanford, Ja	Jul-78	Colossians, Background to	Geography
Introducing Colossians	Culpepper, R. Alan	Su '95	Colossians, Book of	Bible
Babylon in Daniel's Time	Brisco, Thomas V.	Su'02	Dan. 1:1-15	Geography

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Learning and Wisdom of Chaldea, The	Green, Joseph F.	Oct-85	Dan. 1:17	Ancient Knowledge
The Spoils of War	Joel Drinkard	F'97	Dan. 1:3-5,8-16	Customs
Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego-- All We Know	Moseley, Allan	Su '95	Dan. 1:8,14-17; 3:17-18,26-28	Personalities, O.T.
River Tigris, The	Berry, Don	Oct-89	Dan. 12:1	Geography
Babylonian and Persian Kings	Daniel Caldwell	Sp'04	Dan. 3	Personalities, O.T.
Musical Instruments of the Seventh Century BC	Music, David W.	Jul-86	Dan. 3:15	Music
Belshazzar: All We Know	Harry Doyle Champy	F'97	Dan. 5:1-7,25-28	Personalities, O.T.
A History of Darius I	Sandlin, Bryce	F'95	Dan. 6:3-5,7,10-11,16,20-23,26-27	Personalities, O.T.
Assyrian Methods of Execution	Maltsberger, David C.	Su '95	Dan. 6:3-7,10-11,19-22	Warfare
Son of Man, The	Beasley-Murray, George R.	Oct-78	Dan. 7:13; Matt. 8:20	Christ
Media	Kent, Dan Gentry	Oct-85	Dan. 8:20	Geography
Persia	Smith, T. C.	Oct-85	Dan. 8:20	Geography
Religious Syncretism in Ancient Israel	Lloyd, R. Raymond	Sp'03	Dan. 9:1-10,15-19; 1 Chronicles 4:9-10	Ancient Religions
Michael in Jewish History	Byargeon, Rick	Su '95	Dan. 9:24-27; 12:1-4	Angels
Jerusalem's Fall to the Babylonians	Bergen, Robert	F'07	Daniel 1	History
The King as god in the Near East & Israel	Drinkard, Joel F., Jr.	F'07	Daniel 3	God
Who Were the Medes?	Beyer, Bryan	F'07	Daniel 5	Peoples
Belshazzar: All We Know	VanHorn, Wayne	F'07	Daniel 5:1-31	Personalities, O.T.
Who Was Darius the Mede?	Moseley, Allan	Su'06	Daniel 6:1-24	Personalities, O.T.
Daniel: His Life and Times	O'Brien, J. Randall	Oct-89	Daniel, Background to	Personalities, O.T.
Kings and Kingdoms in Daniel's Time	Eddinger, Terry W.	F'07	Daniel, Book of	Rulers
The Neo-Babylonian Empire	Miller, Stephen R.	Su'05	Daniel, Book of	Peoples
The Arabah	Wallace, David M.	W'01-02	Deut. 1:1-3:29	Geography
How the Giants Have Fallen (Sihon & Og)	Andrews, Stephen J.	W'01-02	Deut. 1:1-3:29	Personalities, O.T.
Route of the Exodus, The	Kelm, George L.	Apr-81	Deut. 1:19	Geography
The Land of the Edomites	Cresson, Bruce	F'99	Deut. 1:41-44; 2:1-7,16-18	Peoples
Eastern Conquest, The	Cate, Bob	Oct-93	Deut. 1:6,29-32	Warfare
Mount Gerizim	Brooks, James A.	Oct-77	Deut. 11:29-30	Geography
Levites, The	Eakins, J. Kenneth	Jul-81	Deut. 12:12; Heb. 7:5	Peoples
Canaanite gods, The	Diggs, James B.	Oct-93	Deut. 12:2-5	Ancient Religions
Tithe, The	Smith, Ralph L.	Jul-81	Deut. 12:6,11; 14:22-23	Money
According to the Blessing	McClain, Van	W'01-02	Deut. 13:1-3; 16:1-3,9-10,13-17	Word Meanings
Israel's Welfare Laws	Box, Bobby D.	Apr-82	Deut. 15:1-5; 23:24-25	Israel
Feast of Tabernacles, The	Lamm, Wilbur C.	Oct-77	Deut. 16:13	Feasts
Judge in Ancient Israel, The	DeVries, LaMoine	Jul-81	Deut. 16:18-20; 24:17	Israel
Banking and Loan Practices in Ancient Israel	Ward, Patrick D.	Oct-93	Deut. 18:21-22	Money
First-Fruits as Offerings	Downing, Fred	Oct-93	Deut. 18:21-22; 25:14-15; 26:5-10a	Sacrifices
Stoning for Adultery in Israel	Halbrook, Gary K.	Jan-80	Deut. 22:22	Israel
Moab	Collins, A. O.	Jan-78	Deut. 23:4	Geography
Cloak: Its Use and Value, The	Wood, Fred M.	Apr-82	Deut. 24:10-13	Clothing/Jewelry
Hebrews and the Land, The	Mitchell, Mike	Oct-91	Deut. 26:1; 30:1b	Geography
Arameans, The	Smith, Ralph L.	Apr-82	Deut. 26:5	Peoples
Ebal and Gerazim: A Hymn of Instruction	Craig, Kenneth M., Jr.	Oct-93	Deut. 27:2-3,12-16; 28:1-3,47-48	Geography
Olives and Olive Oil	Williams, Richard L.	Oct-78	Deut. 28:40	Plants
Heshbon	Coleman, Robert O.	Jul-81	Deut. 29:7	Geography
Reuben, Gad, and East Manasseh	McCoy, Glenn	Jul-81	Deut. 29:8	Geography
Joshua; The New Leader	Wood, Fred M.	Oct-93	Deut. 31:2-3,12-16	Personalities, O.T.
Mt. Nebo	Mariottini, Claude	F'99	Deut. 31:1-8; 34:5-9	Geography
Dan	Laughlin, John C. H.	Jul-83	Deut. 34:1	Geography
Sun Worship	Harbour, Brian L.	Jan-78	Deut. 4:19	Nature
A Jealous God	Laird, Dorman	W'01-02	Deut. 4:44-5:33	God

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Moses: Founder of Israel	Tobias, Hugh	Jan-88	Deut. 5:1	Personalities, O.T.
God's Jealousy	Johnson, Rick	Oct-93	Deut. 5:1-9,11-13,16-21	God
Covet: The Meaning	Lloyd, R. Raymond	F'98	Deut. 5:6-14; Ex. 20:1-17	Word Meanings
Cities Joshua Conquered, The	Cate, Robert L.	Jul-81	Deut. 6:10-11	Geography
Elohim - God or gods	Craver, Bennie D.	Jul-90	Deut. 6:13	God
The Shema	Ratcliffe, Carolyn	F'01	Deut. 6:1-7,20-25	Word Meanings
Wearing the Word (Phylacteries/Frontlets)	Kent, Dan Gentry	W'01-02	Deut. 6:1-9,20-24	Word Meanings
Wearing the Word (Phylacteries/Frontlets)	Kent, Dan Gentry	F'99	Deut. 6:1-9,20-24	Word Meanings
Memory and History in Israel's Faith	Byargeon, Rick	W'01-02	Deut. 6:4-12,20-25	Theology
Shema, The	Lee, Jerry W.	Jan-88	Deut. 6:4-5	Religious Writings
Ites of the Promised Land, The	Smith, Ralph L.	Apr-77	Deut. 7:1; Josh. 3:10; 24:11	Peoples
Resources of Canaan, The	Jackson, Thomas A.	Oct-93	Deut. 7:2-4a,6-8a; 8:2-3,18-20	Food/Drink
Fiery Serpents, Scorpions, Parched Ground, and Flinty Rock	Severance, W. Murray	Apr-82	Deut. 8:15	Animals
Wilderness Wanderings, The	Albright, Jimmy	Apr-82	Deut. 8:2	Geography
The Heart in Old Testament Theology	Lloyd, R. Raymond	W'01-02	Deut. 9:1,3-4; 10:12-16; 11:13-17	Theology
The Levites	VanHorn, Wayne	W'01-02	Deut. 9:1,3-4; 10:12-16; 11:13-17	Personalities, O.T.
The Promised Land: A Crucial Locale	Cox, Ken	Su'07	Deuteronomy 1-5	Geography
What Happened at Ebal & Gerizim?	Jenkins, David L.	Su'07	Deuteronomy 27-34	History
The Cities of Refuge	Byargeon, Rick	Su'07	Deuteronomy 4-5	Geography
Who were the Amorites?	Lloyd, R. Raymond	Su'07	Deuteronomy, Book of	Peoples
The Agriculture of Israel CenterSpread	Ward, Rev. Patrick D.	W'01-02	Deuteronomy, Book of	Agriculture
The Fathers in Israel's History	Newell, James	W'01-02	Deuteronomy, Book of	Word Meanings
Treaties and Covenants	Matthews, E. LeBron	W'01-02	Deuteronomy, Book of	Covenant
Ecclesiastes, Introduction to	Cranford, Jeff	Jul-90	Eccl.	Ancient Knowledge
Vanity: The Meaning	Peacock, Kevin C.	Su'98	Eccl. 1:1-3; 2:1-2,10-13; 4:1-3; 12:1,13-14	Word Meanings
Qoheleth's Life-View	Moseley, Alan	Jul-94	Eccl. 1:2-4; 2:24-26; 4:8-11; 5:10-13	Bible
Ancient Time Measuring	Turnham, Timothy John	Jul-90	Eccl. 3	Customs
Cyclical View of History, The	Neely, H. K.	Jul-81	Eccl. 3	Ancient Knowledge
Time Measuring, Ancient	Turnham, Timothy John	Jul-90	Eccl. 3	Customs
Wisdom Literature in the Bible	Anderson, Jeff S.	Su'98	Eccl.; Job; Proverbs	Bible
House Construction in Ancient Israel	Ward, Patrick D.	F'05	Ecclesiastes 1:1-2:26	Architecture
The "Fool" in Wisdom Literature	Kimmit, Francis X.	F'05	Ecclesiastes 1:1-2:26	Word Meanings
It's About Time	McWilliams, Warren	F'05	Ecclesiastes 3:10-14; 12:13-14	Objects
Introducing Ecclesiastes	Byargeon, Rick	Su'06	Ecclesiastes, Book of	Bible
Introduction to Ecclesiastes	Cranford, Jeff	Jul-90	Ecclesiastes, Book of	Bible
Vanity: A Word Study	Wood, Fred	Su'06	Ecclesiastes, Book of	Word Meanings
Ephesus	Blevins, James L.	Apr-91	Eph. 1:1	Geography
Grace	Windsor, Jerry M.	Sp'02	Eph. 1:1-14	Word Meanings
Predestined	Jackson, Paul N.	Sp'02	Eph. 1:1-14	Word Meanings
Heavenly Places	Stewart, Don	Su'00	Eph. 1:1-14; 2:8-22; 6:10-20	Theology
Metaphors for the Church in Ephesians	Gritz, Sharon	Sp'02	Eph. 1:15-23	Theology
Unity in Ephesians	Mason, John	Sp'02	Eph. 1:15-23	Word Meanings
Heavenly Places, The	Mason, John	Apr-91	Eph. 1:3,20; 2:6	Heaven/Hell
'Power' in Ephesians	Birdwhistell, Ira (Jack)	F'98	Eph. 1:8-21; 3:1-13; 6:10-20	Word Meanings
Paul's Use of "Mystery"	Brooks, James A.	Oct-83	Eph. 1:9; 3:3-4,9	Paul
Workmanship: Early Examples	Savage, Paula A.	Oct-83	Eph. 2:10	Architecture
Death Vs Life in Ephesians	Jones, Robert Earl	F'98	Eph. 2:1-10	Theology
Broken Dividing Wall, The	Jackson, Paul N.	Oct-94	Eph. 2:1-10,13-18	Theology
Aliens or Citizens	Tench, Rev. Tony	Sp'02	Eph. 2:11-22	Theology
Importance of Roman Citizenship, The	Mason, John	Jul-93	Eph. 2:11-22	Rome
Meaning of Salvation, The	Martin, Michael	Apr-89	Eph. 2:8	Theology

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Paul the Builder	Andrews, Scott A.	Su'00	Eph. 2:8-22; 4:1-16	Paul
Paul the Builder	Andrews, Scott A.	Su'00	Eph. 2:8-22; 4:1-16	Paul
Paul's Letters from Prison: Ephesians, Colossians, Philippians	Beasley-Murray, George R.	Oct-79	Eph. 3:1; Phil. 1:13; Col.4:10	Paul
'Fullness' in Ephesians	Russell, David M.	Oct-94	Eph. 3:1-10,14-19	Word Meanings
Church Offices, The	Lea, Thomas D.	Apr-89	Eph. 4:11	Early Church
Measure of the Stature: Paideia, The	Coleman, Lucien, Jr.	Jul-85	Eph. 4:13	Ancient Knowledge
Paideia, The Measure of the Stature:	Coleman, Lucien, Jr.	Jul-85	Eph. 4:13	Ancient Knowledge
Every Wind of Doctrine	Travis, James L.	Oct-83	Eph. 4:14	Theology
Libraries in the Greco-Roman World	Hendrix, Holland L.	Oct-83	Eph. 4:17-19	Ancient Knowledge
Pagan Thought Processes	Weathers, Robert A.	Sp'02	Eph. 4:17-32	Philosophy
Infants and Children	Bergen, Martha	Su'03	Eph. 4:29-5:10	Family
Baptism in the Early Church	Lea, Thomas D.	Apr-91	Eph. 4:5	Baptism
Jesus' Descent into the Lower Parts	Lain, Gil	W'93	Eph. 4:9; Rom.10:6-7	Christ
Wrath	Trammell, Timothy	F'95	Eph. 5:1-18	Word Meanings
Light & Darkness in Ephesians	Diehl, Douglas A.	Sp'02	Eph. 5:1-21	Word Meanings
Family Order in Greco/Roman Culture	Stewart, Mona	Jul-93	Eph. 5:21 6:4	Family
Fear of the Lord, The	Rathel, Mark	Apr-91	Eph. 5:21; 2 Cor. 5:11	God
The Family in First-Century Ephesus	Russell, David M.	Sp'02	Eph. 5:22-33	Family
A Soldier's Armor	R. Garland Young	Oct-94	Eph. 6:10-24	Warfare
God as Master	Gramling, Gary Lee	Sp'02	Eph. 6:1-9	Theology
Ephesus in Paul's Time	Trammell, Timothy	F'98	Ephesians	Geography
Center Spread	Gritz, Sharon	Su'00	Ephesians & Acts	History
A History of Ephesus	Windsor, Jerry M.	F'05	Ephesians 1:13; 4:30	Word Studies
"Sealed" A Word Study	Adkisson, Randal L.	Sp'08	Ephesians 1:15-3:21	Geography
Ephesus, A Historical Survey	Russell, Dr. David M.	Su'05	Ephesians 5:22-33	Family
The Family in First-Century Ephesus (reprint from Sp'02)	Pouncey, Gregory T.	Su'05	Ephesians 6:10-20	Rome
First-Century Armor	Turlington, Henry E.	Jul-78	Ephesians, Background to	Geography
Ephesus	Polhill, John	F'05	Ephesians, Book of	Word Meanings
The Development of Unity in Ephesians	Williford, Donald	Sp'02	Ephesians, Book of	Archaeology
Archaeology in Ephesus	Still, Todd D.	Su'00	Ephesians; Philippians; Philemon	Bible
Letters from Prison	Mariottini, Claude	F'95	Esther 1; 2	Geography
Susa in the 5th Century B.C.	Janice Meier	Sp'04	Esther 1-4; 7-8	Personalities, O.T.
The Role of Queen Esther	Collins, A. O.	Jul-83	Esther 2:16	Rulers
Ahasuerus: His Life and Times	Daniel Caldwell	Sp'04	Esther 4; Daniel 3	Death
Capital Punishment in the Ancient Near East	Laird, Dorman	W'06-07	Esther 8:1-10:3	Feasts
The Feast of Purim	Smith, Ralph L.	Apr-86	Esther 9:20-23,26a	Feasts
Feast of Purim, The	Eddinger, Terry W.	W'06-07	Esther, Book of	History
Susa: Esther's Capital City	Miller, Stephen R.	W'06-07	Esther, Book of	Personalities, Extrabiblical
Xerxes: King of Persia	Redditt, Paul L.	F'96	Ex 20:12	FAMILY
Family Structure in the Ancient Near East	Davis, Rick	W'01-02	Ex. 1:1-2:10	Personalities, O.T.
Moses' Family	Bailey, D. Waylon	Oct-81	Ex. 1:7-8	Geography
Egypt of the Captivity	Kelley, Page H.	Apr-77	Ex. 1:8	Rulers
Egypt of the Captivity	Meier, Janice	Oct-90	Ex. 1:8	Rulers
King Who Did Not Know Joseph, The	Mosley, Harold R.	F'98	Ex. 1:8-11; 2:23-25; 3:7-10	Egypt
New King Over Egypt, A	Jackson, Thomas A.	F'98	Ex. 1:8-11; 2:23-25; 3:7-10	Egypt
Egypt and the Asiatics	Swanson, Philip	Apr-94	Ex. 1:8-11a; 2:1-25	Personalities, O.T.
Egypt: A Vulnerable Giant	Severance, W. Murray	Apr-77	Ex. 11:2	Clothing/Jewelry
Moses' Early Life and Call	Kent, Dan Gentry	Apr-88	Ex. 11:5	Death
Moses' Early Life and Call	Swanson, Phillip J.	F'00	Ex. 12:1-3,11-13; 13:1-2,11-16	Feasts
Jewelry of Thirteenth-Century Egypt, The	Street, Robert A.	F'00	Ex. 12:1-3,11-13; 13:1-2,11-16	Customs
Jewelry of Thirteenth-Century Egypt, The	Lee, Jerry W.	F'98	Ex. 12:1-3,5-8,10-14	Judaism
Death of the Firstborn				
Passover and Unleavened Bread				
The Hebrew Calendar				
The Origin of Passover				

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Feast of Unleavened Bread, The	Smith, T. C.	Jul-88	Ex. 12:14	Feasts
Teaching Children in Old Testament Times	Coleman, Lucien, Jr.	Oct-82	Ex. 12:26-27	Family
Ancient Egyptian Jewelry	Glaze, Joseph E.	Oct-88	Ex. 12:35	Objects
The Journey from Egypt to the Wilderness	VanHorn, Wayne	F'98	Ex. 13:6-10,17-22	Geography
Egyptian Army, The	Turnham, Timothy John	Oct-88	Ex. 14:10	Warfare
Egyptian Graves	Poulton, Gary M.	Jul-88	Ex. 14:11	Death
The Egyptian Army	Mariottini, Claude	F'98	Ex. 14:9-16,30-31; 15:1	Egypt
Songs in the Old Testament	Cranford, Jeff	Oct-91	Ex. 15:1; Judg. 5:1; 1 Sam. 2:1	Music
Gods of Egypt, The	Travis, James L.	Oct-85	Ex. 15:11; Ezek. 20:7-8	Ancient Religions
The Amalekites	Auvenshine, Donnie	F'98	Ex. 17:8-13; 18:17-22	Peoples
Jethro: Priest of Midian	Tatum, Lynn	Jul-94	Ex. 18:13-25	Personalities, O.T.
Jethro: All We Know	Balentine, Samuel	Jul-88	Ex. 18:14	Personalities, O.T.
Jethro: A Mystery	Eddinger, Terry W.	Su'02	Ex. 18:14-24; Numbers 12:3	Personalities, O.T.
Usury: What Is It?	Goodman, Thomas H.	Sp'99	Ex. 18:17-23	Word Studies
Politics of the Covenant, The	Box, Bobby D.	Oct-81	Ex. 18:5	Covenant
Ram's Horn	Travis, James L.	Jul-77	Ex. 19:16	Objects
Trumpet, The	Music, David W.	Jul-88	Ex. 19:16; Hos. 8:1; Neh. 2:18	Music
Rephidim and the Plain of Encampment	Elmore, Vernon O.	Oct-81	Ex. 19:2	Israel
Search for Mount Sinai, The	Steen, John Warren	Apr-75	Ex. 19:20	Geography
Covenant with Israel, The	Delaughter, Thomas J.	Oct-88	Ex. 19:4-6	Covenant
Priesthood, The Jewish	Knight, George W.	Jan-75	Ex. 19:5-6	Occupations
Jewish Priesthood, The	Knight, George W.	Jan-75	Ex. 19:5-6a	Ancient Religions
Why These Commands?	Matthews, E. LeBron	F'02	Ex. 19; 20	Theology
Sinai Described	Davis, Conn	F'98	Ex. 19; 20; 21; 22	Geography
Jethro and the Midianites	Kent, Dan Gentry	Apr-77	Ex. 2:16-21	Personalities, O.T.
Nile, The	Baly, Denis	Apr-88	Ex. 2:3	Geography
New Testament Development of the Ten Commandments	Gregg, D. Larry, Sr.	F'96	Center Ex. 20	Bible
Ancient Near Eastern Parallels to the Ten Commandments	Durham, John I.	Jul-81	Ex. 20:1-17	Theology
Parents' Roles in the Ancient World	Jones, R. Wayne	Jan-88	Ex. 20:12; Eph. 6:1-4	Family
Who Was an Adulterer?	Byargeon, Rick	F'96	Ex. 20:14	Marriage/Divorce
Ancient Laws Against Theft	Garner, Donald W.	F'96	Ex. 20:15	Customs
Truth in Witness	Wood, Fred	F'99	Ex. 20:16	Word Meanings
'Before Me'	Swanson, Phillip J.	F'96	Ex. 20:3	Word Meanings
Egypt's Many gods	Maltsberger, David C.	F'96	Ex. 20:3	Ancient Religions
The Meaning of 'Idol'	Matheney, M. Pierce	F'96	Ex. 20:4-6	Word Meanings
The Power Of a Name	Lee, Jerry W.	F'96	Ex. 20:7	Theology
History of the Sabbath, The	Strange, James F.	Jan-88	Ex. 20:8-11	Customs
Sabbath Observance: Unique to Israel?	Langston, Scott	F'96	Ex. 20:8-11	Customs
Sabbath, The History of the	Strange, James F.	Jan-88	Ex. 20:8-11	Customs
What About Sunday?	Craig, Floyd A.	Apr-75	Ex. 20:8-11	Customs
Jewish Sabbath and the Christian Lord's Day, The	Keathley, Naymond H.	Oct-78	Ex. 20:9-11; Acts 20:7-12	Customs
Pallet	Elmore, Vernon O.	Jan-80	Ex. 22:27	Objects
Pentecost: The Jewish Feast	Falk, Randall M.	Apr-76	Ex. 23:16	Feasts
Hittites, The	Redditt, Paul L.	Oct-88	Ex. 23:28	Peoples
Blood Rituals in the Ancient World	Hunt, Harry B., Jr.	Oct-85	Ex. 24:6-8	Customs
Aaron	Kelley, Page H.	Oct-85	Ex. 24:9	Personalities, O.T.
Making the Ark of the Covenant	Tobias, Hugh	F'98	Ex. 25	Judaism
Tabernacle, The	Huckabay, Gary C.	Jul-94	Ex. 25:1-8; 29:42-46; 40:33-38	Objects
Ark, Moses'	Davis, M. Stephen	Oct-88	Ex. 25:21	Objects
Moses' Ark	Davis, M. Stephen	Oct-88	Ex. 25:21	Objects
Tabernacle, The	Kent, Dan Gentry	Jul-77	Ex. 26:15-30	Ancient Religions

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Mount Horeb and Sinai	Brisco, Thomas V.	Oct-81	Ex. 3:1	Geography
Exodus Pharaoh, The	Haik, Peter R.	Oct-90	Ex. 3:10	Rulers
Finding Mount Horeb	Maltsberger, David	Apr-94	Ex. 3:10b-15a; 4:1-5,10-12	Geography
Before the Israelites	Drinkard, Joel	F'99	Ex. 3:1-12	People (The tribes in Canaan before I
Holy One, The	Harbour, Brian L.	Oct-78	Ex. 3:1-15	God
Yahweh	no author given, see p. 14	Oct-74	Ex. 3:13-15	God
Yahweh: God's Name	Eakins, J. Kenneth	Oct-79	Ex. 3:14	God
The Pharaoh of the Exodus	Brisco, Thomas V.	F'98	Ex. 3; 3; 4	Personalities, O.T.
Significance of Incense, The	Ezell, Douglas	Oct-79	Ex. 30:1-6	Ancient Religions
Repentance of God, The	Kelley, Page H.	Oct-82	Ex. 32:14	God
Aaron's Golden Calf	Bailey, Waylon	Jul-94	Ex. 32:15-19,30-34; 34:4-6	Personalities, O.T.
Ancient Altars	Poplin, Wayne W.	Jul-88	Ex. 32:5	Objects
Shekinah Glory, The	Jones, Peter Rhea	Oct-78	Ex. 33:17-23	God
Wildernes Tabernacle, The	Brisco, Thomas V.	Jul-88	Ex. 35:21	Objects
Israel's Egyptian Slavery	Pigott, Susan M.	Sp'97	Ex. 6:2-9	Israel
Yahweh and Jehovah	O'Brien, J. Randall	Oct-88	Ex. 6:3	God
Egyptian Slavery	Smith, Ralph L.	Oct-82	Ex. 6:5	Customs
Egypt: Its River and Its Rulers	Poulton, Gary M.	Su'06	Exodus 1:1-2:25	Geography
Observing the Sabbath: An Old Testament Perspective	Terry, J. Mark	Su'06	Exodus 13:17-16:36	Customs
The Geographical Challenges of the Sinai	Mariottini, Claude F.	Su'06	Exodus 19:1-20:21	Geography
Midian: The Land and Its People	Hummel, Bradford S.	Su'06	Exodus 3:1-4:31	Peoples
Ancient Culture and Law	Francis X. Kimmitt	Su'09	Exodus 33:12-34:9	Customs
Sinai, the Mountain of God	Rick W. Byargeon	Su'09	Exodus 33:12-34:9	Geography
The Tabernacle: Its History and Use	Allan Moseley	Su'09	Exodus 35:4-36:7	History
Ezekiel: The Man and His Times	Kent, Dan Gentry	Jul-89	Ezek. 1:4-6,15-20,26-28	Personalities, O.T.
"Know That I Am The Lord," A Major Theme in Ezekiel	Bailey, Waylon	Su '95	Ezek. 12:22-28; 13:3-6,9-10a	Theology
Daniel in Story and Legend	Wood, Fred M.	Jan-78	Ezek. 14:13-14	Personalities, O.T.
Family Solidarity in Ancient Israel	Newell, James	F'02	Ezek. 18:1-3,19-20,23-32	Theology
Escaping Responsibility For Sin	Street, Robert A.	F'96	Ezek. 18:1-5,7-13,19-20	Theology
Ancient Interest Rates and Usury	Garland, David E.	Oct-85	Ezek. 18:8	Money
River Chebar, The	Yarbrough, Slayden	Su '95	Ezek. 2:2-6; 3:17-21	Geography
Ezekiel's Call to Prophecy	VanHorn, Wayne	F'96	Ezek. 2:3-7; 3:4-11	Personalities, O.T.
Thus Saith the Lord: The Prophet's Call to Attention	Wood, Fred M.	Jul-86	Ezek. 2:4	Word Meanings
Background of "Pass Under the Rod"	Beyer, Bryan E.	Su '95	Ezek. 20:7-11,36-39; 24:13b-14	Theology
Assyria and Phoenicia in the Sixth Century B.C.	Cate, Robert L.	Su '95	Ezek. 26:2-3; 28:1-7,24-26	Geography
Tyre	Huckabay, Gary C.	Oct-85	Ezek. 26:2-3; 28:2	Geography
Cattle of the Ancient Near East, The	Elmore, Vernon O.	Jul-89	Ezek. 34:17	Animals
Nature of Old Testament Prophecy, The	Tobias, Hugh	Oct-90	Ezek. 34:2	Theology
Old Testament Prophecy, The Nature of	Tobias, Hugh	Oct-90	Ezek. 34:2	Theology
Prophecy, The Nature of Old Testament	Tobias, Hugh	Oct-90	Ezek. 34:2	Theology
God's Chosen People	Durham, John I.	Oct-74	Ezek. 36:28	Peoples
Sixth-Century Siege Warfare	Hunt, Harry	F'96	Ezek. 4:1-13; 2 Ki. 24:20b 25:12	Warfare
Tammuz	Cresson, Bruce C.	Oct-85	Ezek. 8:14	Ancient Religions
Judah's National Alliances	Moore, Kelvin	Su'05	Ezekiel 12-24	History
Smelting and Metallurgy in Ancient Judah	Vanhorn, W. Wayne	Su'05	Ezekiel 18:1-24:27	Minerals
Lions as Old Testament Imagery	Champy, Harry D., III	Su'05	Ezekiel 19	Animals (Fauna)
Ancient Tyre	Swanson, Phillip J	Su'05	Ezekiel 25:1-32:32	Geography
Zadokites: Their Heritage and Work	Bergen, Robert D.	Su'05	Ezekiel 40:1-48:25	Peoples
Ezekiel: His Life and Times	Carter, James E.	Jul-80	Ezekiel, Background to	Personalities, O.T.
Ezekiel Priest and Prophet	Dunston, Robert	Su'05	Ezekiel, Book of	Personalities, O.T.
The Prophetic Office	Street, Robert A.	Su'05	Ezekiel, Book of; Daniel, Book of	Occupations

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Ancient Persia	Jones, R. Wayne	Apr-91	Ezra 1:1	Geography
Cyrus	Collins, A. O.	Oct-79	Ezra 1:1	Rulers
Jerusalem Before the Return	Lee, Jerry	F'95	Ezra 1:1-3; 3:1-12	Geography
Zerubbabel's Temple	Davis, Conn	W'06-07	Ezra 1-6	Temple
Early Days of the Return from Exile, The	Redditt, Paul L.	Apr-86	Ezra 2	Israel
Haggai, Zechariah, and Zerubbabel: Their Time in History	Cate, Robert L.	Jul-80	Ezra 2:2; Hag. 1:1; Zech. 4:6	Personalities, O.T.
Tyre and Sidon	Kelm, George L.	Apr-91	Ezra 3:7; 2 Sam. 5:11	Geography
Zerubbabel's Temple	Garner, Donald W.	F'95	Ezra 4:1-6; 5:2-3; 6:14	Architecture
From Cyrus II to Darius I	Hunt, Harry B., Jr.	Apr-86	Ezra 4:5	Rulers
People Who Built the Temple	Wayne VanHorn	F'97	Ezra 6:14-22	Personalities, O.T.
Ezra	Box, Bobby D.	Apr-91	Ezra 7:11; 10:10	Personalities, O.T.
Ezra: His Life and Times	Kent, Dan Gentry	Jul-80	Ezra 7:7	Personalities, O.T.
Babylon	Cate, Robert L.	Jul-88	Ezra 7:9	Geography
River that Leads to Ahava, The	DeVries, LaMoine	Apr-86	Ezra 8:15,21	Geography
Perils of the Return (from Babylonian exile)	Swanson, Phillip	W'03-04	Ezra 8:21-23	Geography
Ezra: Scribe and Priest	Dunston, Robert C.	W'06-07	Ezra, Book of	Personalities, O.T.
The Persian Empire	Moore, Kelvin	W'06-07	Ezra, Nehemiah, Esther	Peoples
Paul's Conflict with the Jerusalem Church	Blevins, James L.	Jul-84	Gal. 1:11-17	Paul
Arabia: The Nabateans	Shurden, Robert M.	Oct-81	Gal. 1:17	Peoples
Glory	O'Brien, J. Randall	Oct-87	Gal. 1:5	Word Meanings
A Different Gospel	Tolar, Bill	Apr-94	Gal. 1:6-7; 2:11-21	Word Meanings
A Different Gospel, reprint from Sp. '94 issue	Tolar, Bill	Su'03	Gal. 1:6-7; 2:11-21	Word Meanings
The Galatian People	McWilliams, Warren	Su'03	Gal. 1-2	Peoples
Antioch of Syria	Vardaman, Jerry	Oct-87	Gal. 2:11	Geography
The Meaning of "Justified"	Polhill, John	Sp'98	Gal. 2:11-21	Word Meanings
Eating Meat in Rome	Finegan, Jack	Oct-76	Gal. 2:12	Food/Drink
Paul versus Peter	Roark, C. Mack	Su'03	Gal. 2:1-21	Personalities, N.T.
Paul's Early Jerusalem Visits	Gritz, Sharon	Su'03	Gal. 2:4-5,11-21	Paul
James: A Pillar of the Church	Conyers, A. J.	Oct-88	Gal. 2:9	Personalities, N.T.
Law and Faith	Draper, Charles W	Su'03	Gal. 3:1-14	Theology
The Curse	Simmons, Bob	Su'03	Gal. 3:1-14	Word Meanings
Background of Schoolmaster, The	McKinney, Larry	Apr-94	Gal. 3:1-5,23_4:7	Word Meanings
A Religious History of Galatia	Simmons, Billy	W'01-02	Gal. 3:26-4:7	Customs
Ancient Inheritance Practices	Cooper, C. Kenny	Oct-87	Gal. 4:1; Genesis 25:5	Customs
Fullness of Time, The	Gist, Richard	Oct-87	Gal. 4:4	Theology
Fullness of Time, The	Hull, William E.	Oct-74	Gal. 4:4	Christ
Liberty	Gray, Elmer L.	Apr-86	Gal. 5:13	Word Meanings
Freedom and the Christian	McGraw, Larry	Su'98	Gal. 5:13-15; 6:1-5	Word Studies
Libertinism and Legalism	Pouncey, Gregory	Su'03	Gal. 5:16-26	Theology
Paul's Fruit List	Tolar, William B.	Sp'97	Gal. 5:16-26	Holy Spirit
Gifts of the Spirit: Paul's List	Stephens, William H.	Jul-75	Gal. 5:22-23	Paul
Fallen from Grace	Martin, Michael	Oct-87	Gal. 5:4	Theology
Teachers in the First-Century Church	Dean, Bob	F'95	Gal. 6:1-10	Early Church
Spirit of Restoration, The	May, David M.	Apr-94	Gal. 6:1-10,14-18	Word Meanings
Life Everlasting	Vinson, Richard B.	Oct-89	Gal. 6:8	Theology
The Churches of Galatia	C. Alan Woodward	Su'09	Galatians 1	Paul
Three Social Divisions in the First Century	Bennie R. Crockett, Jr.	Su'09	Galatians 3:26-29	Customs
Meekness: A Word Study	Patterson, Bill	Sp'07	Galatians 5:13-6:5; Colossians 3:12-17	Word Study
Sins of the Flesh	Terry Ellis	Su'09	Galatians 5:16-26	Paul
Churches of Galatia, The	Robertson, Paul E.	Oct-89	Galatians, Background to	Early Church
Galatia: Its History	Don H. Stewart	Su'09	Galatians, Book of	History

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Traveling Through Galatia (CenterSpread)	Timothy Trammell	Su'09	Galatians, Book of	Paul
Literacy in the First Century	John Mason	Su'09	Galatians; James; 1 Peter; 1 John	Languages
Near Eastern Creation Stories	Butler, Trent C.	Apr-78	Gen. 1:1	Ancient Knowledge
The Meaning of "Create"	O'Brien, Randall	W'97	Gen. 1:1,21,27	God
In God's Image	Mosley, Harold R	Su'02	Gen. 1:1-3,6,9,11,14-18,26,31; 2:1	Theology
The Meaning of "God's Spirit Moved"	Smith, Billy K.	Sp'97	Gen. 1:1-5,31 2:1,15-17	Holy Spirit
Creation Stories of the Ancient Near East	Jackson, Thomas A.	Oct-86	Gen. 1:26	Creation
To Have Dominion Over All the Earth	Sandlin, Bryce N.	Jul-86	Gen. 1:26; Gen. 1:28	Word Meanings
Death in the Old Testament	Byargeon, Rick	W'97-98	Gen. 1:26-27; Ps. 8:3-8	Death
Feminine References to God	Stephens, Shirley	Oct-79	Gen. 1:27; Deut. 32:18	God
Since the Beginning	Latta, Bill	Jul-75	Gen. 1:31	Creation
In Beginning	Newell, James	Su'99	Gen. 1:1-2	Word Meanings
Valley of Gerar	Wood, Fred M.	Apr-78	Gen. 10	Geography
Babylon: The City "In Spite Of"	Trammell, Timothy	Jan-78	Gen. 11:1-9	Geography
The Tower of Babel	Phillip J. Swanson	F'97	Gen. 11:1-9	Geography
Tower of Babel, The	Smith, Ralph L.	Apr-78	Gen. 11:1-9	Architecture
Haran	Street, Robert A., Jr.	Apr-78	Gen. 11:26,28	Geography
People Abraham Left Behind, The	Box, Bobby D.	Jul-80	Gen. 11:27-29	Peoples
Brickmaking	Bruce, Larry D.	Oct-86	Gen. 11:3	Occupations
Journey from Haran to Palestine, The	Coleman, Robert O.	Oct-78	Gen. 11:32	Geography
Languages of the Ancient Near East	Bailey, D. Waylon	Jul-87	Gen. 11:6-7	Languages
Abram: Promise of a Nation	Turnham, Timothy John	Jul-92	Gen. 12:1	Personalities, O.T.
Canaan: Stage for Faith's Drama	Severance, W. Murray	Oct-75	Gen. 12:1	Geography
Haran	Albright, Jimmy	Oct-89	Gen. 12:1	Geography
Covenant with Abraham, The	Bunn, John T.	Oct-87	Gen. 12:1-3	Covenant
The Importance of Blessings and Curses	Moseley, Allan	W'97-98	Gen. 12:1-3	Customs
Canaan: A Strategic Location	Littlejohn, Ronnie	Sp'97	Gen. 12:1-3,17:1-9	Geography
Abram's Travels	Martin, D.C.	Oct-93	Gen. 12:1-3; 15:1-18	Geography
Practice of Covenant Making, The	Beyer, Bryan	Oct-93	Gen. 12:1-3; 15:1-18	Covenant
Names and Name Changes	Tatum, Lynn; Karen D. Meyer,	Oct-93	Gen. 12:1-3; 15:1-18	Personalities, O.T.
Canaan in Patriarchal Times	Mariottini, Claude	F'00	Gen. 12:1-3; 22:1-2,7-16a,18	Peoples
Ur and Haran: Abraham's Background	Claude Mariottini	F'97	Gen. 12:1-9	Geography
Development of the Hebrew Family, The	Knight, George W.	Apr-76	Gen. 12:3	Family
Lot, the Errant Nephew	Berry, Donald K.	Jan-93	Gen. 12:4; 13:12; 19:29	Personalities, O.T.
Abraham: The Beginning of a New Faith	Joines, Karen R.	Oct-75	Gen. 12:5	Personalities, O.T.
Sarai: Her Life and Times	Pigott, Susan M.	Jan-93	Gen. 12:5; 16:1; 24:67	Personalities, O.T.
Shechem: The Uncrowned Queen of Palestine	Dever, William G.	Jul-77	Gen. 12:6-7	Geography
Negeb, The	Baly, Denis	Apr-80	Gen. 12:7	Geography
Zoar	Etheridge, Wayne	Apr-78	Gen. 13:10	Geography
The Hills and the Valley	Dunston, Robert C	Sp'03	Gen. 13:1-18	Geography
Sodom & Gomorrah-- All We Know	Donald W. Garner	F'97	Gen. 13:5-18	Geography
Goats: The Blessing and the Scourge	Severance, W. Murray	Apr-76	Gen. 13:5-6	Animals
Damascus	Kelm, George L.	Apr-78	Gen. 14:14-15	Geography
Melchizedek, The Priest	Henderson, Melvin Eugene	Apr-90	Gen. 14:18	Personalities, O.T.
Priest Melchizedek, The	Henderson, Melvin Eugene	Apr-90	Gen. 14:18	Personalities, O.T.
Location of Sodom and Gomorrah, The	Coleman, Robert O.	Apr-78	Gen. 14:3	Geography
Abraham: His Life and Times	Kelm, George L.	Jul-82	Gen. 15:1; 17:5	Personalities, O.T.
Eliezer: Faithful Steward	Terry, J. Mark	Jan-93	Gen. 15:2	Personalities, O.T.
Hittites	Stephens, Shirley	Apr-79	Gen. 15:20	Peoples
God Almighty	Joines, Karen R.	Jul-86	Gen. 17:1	God
El Shaddai	Fred Downing	F'97	Gen. 17:1-5,9-10,15-19,23	Word Meanings

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Isaac	Bishop, Ronald E.	Jan-93	Gen. 17:19; 22:2; 24:4,6,7; 25:11	Personalities, O.T.
Educating Children in Ancient Israel	Matthews, E. LeBron	F'99	Gen. 18:18-19; Deut. 6:5-7; Ps. 78:4-8	Family
Sodom and Gomorrah	Albright, Jimmy	Oct-87	Gen. 18:20	Geography
Admah and Zeboiim	Etheridge, Wayne	Oct-78	Gen. 19:24-29	Geography
Rivers of Eden, The	Green, Joseph F.	Apr-78	Gen. 2:10-14	Geography
Sabbath Before Israel, The	Kelley, Page H.	Jul-81	Gen. 2:2-3	Customs
Human Sexuality in the Old Testament	Martin, D. C.	Jul-86	Gen. 2:23-25	Family
'The Breath of Life'	Paul L. Redditt	F'97	Gen. 2:7,15-24	Word Meanings
The Tree of Life LIVES	Bean, Albert	W'98-99	Gen. 2:7; Ecc. 5:18-20; Ps. 103:1-5; Rev. 22:1-5	Theology
The Dust of the Ground	Lee, Jerry W.	Su'02	Gen. 2:7-10,15-25	Word meanings
Rivers of Eden, The	Pigott, Susan	Oct-94	Gen. 2:7-9,15-18,21-24	Geography
Made for Relationships	Travis, James	Su'99	Gen. 2:7-9,15-25	Theology
Tree of Life in the Ancient World	Jackson, Thomas A.	Jul-82	Gen. 2:9	Plants
Abimelech	Wood, Fred M.	Apr-78	Gen. 20:1-18	Personalities, O.T.
Ishmael	Turnham, Timothy John	Oct-87	Gen. 21:13; 16:3-4	Personalities, O.T.
Where Is Mount Moriah?	David Maltsberger	F'97	Gen. 21:1-7; 22:6-8,15-18	Geography
Ahuzzath and Phicol	Wood, Fred M.	Apr-78	Gen. 21:22; 26:26	Personalities, O.T.
Beersheba	Stephens, William H.	Oct-75	Gen. 21:25-31	Geography
Jehovah-Jireh	Tench, Tony	Jan-93	Gen. 22:14	God
Altar: Heart of Hebrew Worship, The	Lewis, Joe O.	Oct-75	Gen. 22:9	Ancient Religions
Deceiver	Street, Robert A.	Su'99	Gen. 25:29-34; 27:30-37	Personalities, O.T.
Philistines, The	Sandlin, Bryce N.	Jan-88	Gen. 26:1	Peoples
Beersheba	Drinkard, Joel	Su'02	Gen. 26:17-31	Geography
Isaac: His Life and Times	Harbour, Brian L.	Apr-80	Gen. 26:6	Personalities, O.T.
Esau and the Edomites	Phillip Swanson	Sp'04	Gen. 27, 32, 33	Peoples
Birthrights and Blessings	Lynn Tatum, Stephanie Bierde	W'97-98	Gen. 27:1 28:9 (27:11-13,21-27a)	Word Meanings
Bethel	Cresson, Bruce	W'97-98	Gen. 28:10-22	Geography
Jacob: All We Know	Downing, Fred L.	Jul-88	Gen. 28:16	Personalities, O.T.
Bethel	Mariottini, Claude F.	Jan-88	Gen. 28:19	Geography
Bethel: House of God	Dwiggins, James D.	Oct-75	Gen. 28:19	Geography
Marriage Contracts in Near East	Bishop, Ronald	Oct-93	Gen. 29:15-30	Marriage/divorce
Stories of the Fall in the Ancient Near East	Davis, M. Stephen	Oct-86	Gen. 3:1-13	Ancient Knowledge
Devil Made Me Do It: A Study of Temptation, The	Ezell, Douglas	Jul-75	Gen. 3:13	Satan/Demons
Destroyed Relationships	Davis, Rick	Su'02	Gen. 3:1-3,6,9-17,19,22-23	Theology
Blessings, The Significance of Curses and	Scalise, Pamela J.	Oct-86	Gen. 3:14-17; 12:2-3	Customs
Curses and Blessings, The Significance of	Scalise, Pamela J.	Oct-86	Gen. 3:14-17; 12:2-3	Customs
Significance of Curses and Blessings, The	Scalise, Pamela J.	Oct-86	Gen. 3:14-17; 12:2-3	Customs
Protevangelium, The	Bishop, Ronald E.	Oct-87	Gen. 3:15	Word Meanings
The First Evangel	VanHorn, Wayne	F'00	Gen. 3:15	Theology
Childbearing in Ancient Times	Mills, Watson E.	Oct-86	Gen. 3:16	Family
'Evil': The Meaning	Beyer, Bryan E.	Sp'98	Gen. 3:1-6; Isa. 5:20-21; Mal. 2:17	Word Meanings
Cherubim	Tobias, Hugh	Oct-89	Gen. 3:24	Ancient Religions
Fig Leaves	Etheridge, Wayne	Apr-78	Gen. 3:7	Plants
Polygamy in the Ancient World	Davis, M. Stephen	Oct-87	Gen. 30:26	Marriage/Divorce
Teraphim	Eakins, J. Kenneth	Apr-79	Gen. 31:19; 1 Sam. 15:23	Objects
Earliest Graven Images	Travis, James L.	Jul-78	Gen. 31:34	Ancient Religions
Peniel	Langston, Scott	W'97-98	Gen. 32	Geography
Esau	Huckabay, Gary C.	Jan-93	Gen. 32:11; 35:1	Personalities, O.T.
Esau in Story and Legend	Cate, Robert L.	Jul-82	Gen. 32:11; Heb. 12:16	Personalities, O.T.
Peniel	Elmore, Vernon O.	Apr-78	Gen. 32:22-32	Geography
Blessing, The	Henderson, Melvin Eugene	Oct-87	Gen. 33:11	Custom

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Edomites: Sons of Esau	Tatum, Lynn; Julie Burris, Sus	Oct-93	Gen. 33:1-14	Peoples
Shechem	Peterson, Henry L.	Jan-88	Gen. 33:18	Geography
Altars in the Ancient Near East	Collins, A.O.	W'97-98	Gen. 35:1-15	Ancient Religion
Benjamin: the History of a Tribe	Kelley, Page H.	Jul-78	Gen. 35:18	Peoples
The Midianites/Ishmaelites	Street, Robert A.	W'97-98	Gen. 37	Peoples
Dothan	Coleman, Robert O.	Apr-79	Gen. 37:17	Geography
Egyptian Culture in Joseph's Time	Meier, Janice	F95	Gen. 37:2-4,26-28; 50:15-21	Customs
Ancient Egypt	Joines, Karen R.	Oct-87	Gen. 37:25	Geography
Ancient Near Eastern Caravans	Wyrick, Stephen Von	Jan-88	Gen. 37:25	Occupations
Camels, Dromedaries, and Ships of the Desert	Drinkard, Joel F., Jr.	Apr-80	Gen. 37:25	Animals
Ishmaelites, The	Travis, James L.	Jan-93	Gen. 37:28	Personalities, O.T.
Ishmeelites, The	Elmore, Vernon O.	Apr-78	Gen. 37:28	Peoples
Midianites, The	Redditt, Paul L.	Oct-87	Gen. 37:28	Peoples
Desert Freight Lines	Paul Redditt	Su'99	Gen. 37:3-4,17-28	Animals (Fauna)
Reuben, Jacob's Firstborn	Moseley, Allan	Su'99	Gen. 37:3-4,17-28	Personalities, O.T.
Dothan	Street, Robert A	Su'03	Gen. 37:3-8,23-28,34-36	Geography
Potiphar in Egyptian Society	Bergen, Robert	Su'03	Gen. 39:2-10,19-23	Personalities, O.T.
Joseph	Mariottini, Claude F.	Jan-93	Gen. 39:7; 45:8	Personalities, O.T.
My Brother's Keeper	Wood, Fred	Su'02	Gen. 4:1-16	Theology
Shepherding: Care of Lambs and Sheep	Halbrook, Gary K.	Jan-78	Gen. 4:2	Occupations
Cain: All We Know	Gray, Elmer L.	Apr-80	Gen. 4:2-5	Personalities, O.T.
Old Testament Sacrifices and Offerings	Harrison, George W.	Jan-75	Gen. 4:2-8	Sacrifices
A Fallen Countenance	E. LeBron Matthews	F'97	Gen. 4:3-12,25-26	Theology
Mark of Cain, The	Kent, Dan Gentry	Apr-78	Gen. 4:5-12	Personalities, O.T.
Joseph's Symbols of Authority	Lyles, Ron	W'97-98	Gen. 41	Personalities, O.T.
The Habiru and the Hyksos	Moseley, Allan	Su'03	Gen. 41:15-16,25-28,33-40	Egypt
Hyksos, The	DeVries, LaMoine	Jan-88	Gen. 41:37-40	Peoples
Land and People of Canaan, The	Jackson, Thomas A.	Jan-88	Gen. 42:7	Geography
Judah & Joseph	Elmore, Vernon	Su'99	Gen. 44:18-20,33-45:7	Personalities, O.T.
Land of Goshen, The	Browning, Daniel C., Jr.	Jan-93	Gen. 45:10	Geography
Joseph: A Psychological Profile	Hamm, G. Paul	Oct-75	Gen. 45:4	Personalities, O.T.
Land of Goshen, The	Dawson, Robert A.	Su'03	Gen. 45:4-8,25-28; 46:1-5	Geography
Land of Rameses, The	Martin, D. C.	Jan-88	Gen. 47:11	Geography
Egyptian Burial Customs	Vardaman, Jerry	Apr-93	Gen. 49:33 50:1,12-14,22-26	Death
The Tribe of Judah: A History	Mosley, Harold R.	F'00	Gen. 49:9-10; Num. 24:1-7,9,17-19	Israel
Noah in Jewish Folklore	Taylor, J. Rodney	Jul-80	Gen. 5:29	Personalities, O.T.
Joseph and His Brothers	Cox, Ken, Jr.	Su'98	Gen. 50:15-21	Personalities, O.T.
Egyptian Mummification	Langston, Scott	Su'03	Gen. 50:15-25	Death
Mourning the Deceased	Wood, Fred	Su'03	Gen. 50:15-25	Death
Joseph: His Life and Times	Bailey, D. Waylon	Jul-82	Gen. 50:15-26	Personalities, O.T.
Egypt: Gift of the Nile	Stephens, William H.	Oct-75	Gen. 50:22	Geography
Embalming Process in Ancient Egypt, The	Youngblood, Clark R.	Jan-88	Gen. 50:26	Customs
Violence: The Meaning	McGraw, Larry	Su'97	Gen. 6:11-13; Ps. 55:9-11; Jonah 3:6-10; 1 Peter 3:9-12	Word Meanings
Flood Stories of the Ancient Near East	O'Brien, J. Randall	Oct-86	Gen. 6:5-7	Ancient Knowledge
Noah's Life and Times	Langston, Scott	Su'99	Gen. 6:5-8; 7:1-4; 9:12-17	Personalities, O.T.
A Description of Noah's Ark	Gene Henderson reprinted p	Su'02	Gen. 6:5-9,12-14,22; 7:2-3,5; 8:1	Personalities, O.T.
God Describes Sin	Dan G. Kent	F'97	Gen. 6:5-9,18-19; 8:16-17; 9:11-13	Theology
Noah's Ark, A Description of	Henderson, Gene	Oct-94	Gen. 6:5-9; 7:1-7	Objects
Anthropomorphisms and Anthropopathisms	Laughlin, John C. H.	Jul-87	Gen. 6:6	God
Ravens	Williams, Richard L.	Oct-78	Gen. 8:6-7	Animals

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Covenant with Noah, The	Morris, Wilda W. (Wendy)	Oct-87	Gen. 9:11	Covenant
Ancient Near-Eastern Flood Stories	Kimmitt, Kimmitt, Francis X.	F'02	Gen. 9:1-6,8-17	Ancient Religions
Capital Punishment in the Ancient Near East	Gray, Elmer L.	Oct-86	Gen. 9:6	Customs
Covenant	Lloyd, R. Raymond	Jan-75	Gen. 9:8-9	Covenant
"In the Beginning" A Comparison of Genesis 1 and John 1	Fowler, R. D.	W'06-07	Genesis 1; John 1	Theology
Reaching the Heavens: A Study of Ancient Towers	Andrews, Stephen J.	W'06-07	Genesis 11:1-12:9	Archaeology
Ur: The "Capital of the World"	Hummel, Scott	W'07-08	Genesis 11:1-9, 27-32	Geography
Lot: The Master of Poor Choices	Laird, Dorman	W'07-08	Genesis 11; 13; 14; 19	Personalities, O.T.
Abram's Travels	Shaddix, George H.	Sp'08	Genesis 12:1-13:18	Personalities, O.T.
Abraham's Homeland	McClain, T. Van	Sp'05	Genesis 12:1-20	Geography
Camels for Domestic Use	Ferguson, Dayle E.	Sp'05	Genesis 12:1-7,10-18; 24:1-67	Animals (Fauna)
Polytheism in Abram's Day	Butler, Trent	W'07-08	Genesis 12:1-9	Ancient Religions
Canaan in the Patriarchal Age	Butler, Trent C.	Sp'08	Genesis 12-50	Israel
Melchizedek	Moore, Kelvin	W'07-08	Genesis 14	Personalities, O.T.
The Invasion of the Kings	Matthews, E. LeBron	W'07-08	Genesis 14	Rulers
Who Were the Hittites?	Newell, James	W'07-08	Genesis 15; 23; 26	Peoples
Zoar	Mosley, Harold R.	Sp'05	Genesis 18-19	Geography
Curses and Blessings in the Old Testament	VanHorn, Wayne	W'06-07	Genesis 2:15-3:24	Old Testament
The Land of the Philistines	Buescher, Alan Ray	W'07-08	Genesis 20-23	Peoples
Beersheba, Israel's Southern Boundary	Jenkins, David L.	Sp'08	Genesis 22:1-19	Geography
Eden: All We Know	Hall, Kevin	W'07-08	Genesis 2-4	Geography
"...and not a drop to drink": Water's Effect on Civilization Development	Mariottini, Claude F.	W'07-08	Genesis 26	Nature
Bethel	Longino, Byron	Sp'08	Genesis 28; 31; 35	Geography
Ancient Marriage Contracts	Jones, Roberta Lou	Sp'08	Genesis 29	Marriage/Divorce
Polygamy in the Ancient Near East	Knowles, Julie Nall	Sp'08	Genesis 29	Marriage/Divorce
Judah, The Man and the Place	Wallace, David M.	Sp'08	Genesis 29; 35; 37; 38; 43; 44; 46; 49	Personalities, O.T.
What Happened at Peniel?	Byargeon, Rick W.	Sp'08	Genesis 32:1-33:20	Geography
Benjamin: The Man and the Tribe	Cox, Ken	Sp'08	Genesis 35; 42-45	Personalities, O.T.
Who Were the Ishmaelites?	Caldwell, Daniel P.	Sp'08	Genesis 37	Peoples
The Egypt Joseph Knew	Miller, Stephen R.	Sp'08	Genesis 39-50	Egypt
Threshing Floors	Terry, J. Mark	Sp'08	Genesis 50	Agriculture
Joseph: Ruler in Egypt	Mosley, Harold R.	Sp'07	Genesis 50:15-21	History
Mount Ararat	Mosley, Harold R.	W'07-08	Genesis 8	Geography
Ancient Altars	Shaddix, George H.	W'06-07	Genesis 8:15-9:11	Old Testament
Monotheism, The Development of	Cate, Robert L.	Jul-89	Genesis—Malachi	Ancient Religions
<i>Bible Archaeology: An Exploration of the History and Culture of Early Civilizations</i> , Alfred Hoerth & John McRay	Andrews, Stephen J.	F'07	Genesis—Revelation	Archaeology
<i>Jesus and the Eyewitnesses: The Gospels as Eyewitness Testimony</i>	Quarles, Charles	Sp'08	Genesis—Revelation	Christ
<i>The Illustrated Everyday Bible Companion</i> , George W. Knight with Rayburn W. Ray	Windsor, Jerry M.	Sp'07	Genesis—Revelation	Book Review
<i>The IVP Atlas of Bible History</i> , Paul Lawrence, with Alan Millard, Heinrich von Siebenthal and John Walton	Arbino, Gary P.	W'07-08	Genesis—Revelation	History
The Chaldeans	Charles W. Draper	Su'04	Hab. 1	Peoples
Habakkuk: The Man and His Times	Lloyd, R. Raymond	Jul-92	Hab. 1:1	Personalities, O.T.
Chaldeans, The	Bunn, John T.	Jul-85	Hab. 1:6	Peoples
Habakkuk: The Man and His Times	Robert Bergen	Su'04	Hab. 1-3	Personalities, O.T.
Teman and Paran	Byargeon, Rick	Apr-94	Hab. 2:18_3:2,16-19	Geography
Fig Tree, The	McCoy, Glenn	Jul-85	Hab. 3:17	Plants
Hind, The	Street, Robert A., Jr.	7/85 & 7/96	Hab. 3:19	Animals
Idols in Production and Rituals	Wallace, David M.	Su'07	Habakkuk 1:1-3:19; Deuteronomy 4-5	Ancient Religions
Habakkuk: His Life and Times	Elmore, Vernon O.	Apr-80	Habakkuk, Background to	Personalities, O.T.

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
The Life Situation of Haggai	Hugh Tobias	F'97	Haggai	Personalities, O.T.
Darius I Hystaspes	Skelton, Eugene	Jul-80	Haggai 1:1	Rulers
Zechariah and Haggai: Motivators and Builders	Bergen, Martha S.	Su'07	Haggai, Book of; Zechariah, Book of	Personalities, O.T.
Eyewitness Accounts in the New Testament	Hardin, Gary	W'02	Heb. 1:1-2; 2 Peter 1:12-21	New Testament
Introducing the Book of Hebrews	Dukes, Jimmy W.	Su'96	Heb. 1:1-3; 2:1-4,17-18	Bible
Ancient Knowledge of Other Worlds	Cranford, Jeff	Apr-88	Heb. 1:2; 11:3	Ancient Knowledge
Mirrors	Severance, W. Murray	Oct-79	Heb. 1:3	Objects
Jesus as High Priest	Ray, Charles A., Jr.	Su'97	Heb. 1; 2; 4; 10	Theology
Encouraging Others	Woods, Bob W.	Su'99	Heb. 10:24-25; 12:1-3; 13:1-3,17-18	Word Meanings
Plundering of Property	Burchette, C. Ray, Jr.	Jan-80	Heb. 10:34	Customs
The Old Testament Background of Hebrews 11	Draper, Charlie	Su'97	Heb. 11	Old Testament
Believe	Glaze, R. E., Jr.	Jan-79	Heb. 11:1	Word Meanings
Enoch: Example of Faith	Carter, James E.	Su'96	Heb. 11:1-2,5-6,13-16,39-40	Personalities, O.T.
Red Sea, The	Mills, Watson E.	Apr-90	Heb. 11:29	Geography
Rahab the Harlot in Jewish Lore	McCain, Donald V.	Apr-77	Heb. 11:31	Personalities, O.T.
Gideon: His Life and Times	Bunn, John T.	Jul-82	Heb. 11:32	Personalities, O.T.
Heroes Between the Testaments	Gray, Elmer L.	Jul-81	Heb. 11:32-40	Personalities, Extrabiblical
Chastening'	Chambers, William A.	Su'97	Heb. 12:1-11	Word Meanings
First-Century Games	Poulton, Gary M.	Su'96	Heb. 12:1-3,7a,10-13; 13:14-16	Customs
Despise	Simmons, Billy E.	Apr-81	Heb. 12:2	Word Meanings
Joy	Simmons, Billy E.	Apr-81	Heb. 12:2	Word Meanings
Right Hand of the Throne, The	Armes, Paul W.	Apr-88	Heb. 12:2	Customs
Chasten	Simmons, Billy E.	Apr-81	Heb. 12:5	Word Meanings
Communication' As a Sacrifice	Evans, Bob	Su'97	Heb. 13:1-16	Word Meanings
City Gates	Coleman, Robert O.	Apr-88	Heb. 13:12	Objects
Life After Death	Dean, Robert J.	Jan-75	Heb. 13:20-21	Heaven/Hell
Old Testament Version Quoted in Hebrews, The	Littlejohn, Ronnie L.	Jul-82	Heb. 2:6-8	Religious Writings
Jesus' Role as Apostle	Chambers, William A. (Andy)	Su'96	Heb. 3:1-2,12-14; 4:14-16; 5:7-9	Christ
High Priest and His Duties, The	Dalglish, Edward R.	Jul-81	Heb. 4:14-16	Occupations
Melchizedek: Stories and Legends	Albright, Jimmy	Apr-81	Heb. 5:6,10	Personalities, O.T.
Ancient Anchors	Street, Robert A., Jr.	Jul-82	Heb. 6:19	Objects
Israel and Judah	Sizemore, B. A., Jr.	Jan-75	Heb. 8:8b	Israel
Holy Place and the Holy of Holies, The	Smith, Billy K.	Apr-81	Heb. 9:12,24-25	Ancient Religions
Ashes of a Heifer, The	Littlejohn, Ronnie L.	Apr-81	Heb. 9:13	Sacrifices
Christ's Second Coming	McCoy, Glenn	Apr-90	Heb. 9:28; Jas. 5:7	Christ
Seizing Property	Young, R. Garland	F'06	Hebrews 10:19-39	Customs
Confidence: A Word Study	Priest, Michael	W'06-07	Hebrews 10:32-12:2	Word Meanings
Races, Running, and Marathons	Priest, Michael	Su'08	Hebrews 12:1-5	Rome
Jesus: Apostle and High Priest	Robinson, Dale G.	Su'08	Hebrews 3:1	Theology
What Were Oracles?	Crockett, Bennie R., Jr.	Su'08	Hebrews 5:11-6:12	Ancient Religions
Agricultural Metaphors in the New Testament	McCoy, Glenn	F'06	Hebrews 5:11-6:12	Agriculture
The Jordan River	Register, Dean	F'06	Hebrews 5:11-6:12	Geography
What's for Supper? The First-Century Diet	Gritz, Sharon	F'06	Hebrews 5:11-6:12	Food/Drink
Ancient Weights and Anchors	Roark, C. Mack	F'06	Hebrews 6:13-7:28; 12:1-29	Weights and Measures
The Veil	Bergen, Martha S.	F'06	Hebrews 6; 9-10	Temple
Seated at the Right Hand	Stewart, Don H.	F'06	Hebrews 8:1-9:28	Customs
The Holy of Holies	Strong, L. Thomas, III	Sp'05	Hebrews 9:22-26	Temple
"Better" in Hebrews	Booth, Steve	F'06	Hebrews, Book of	Theology
Moses in the Book of Hebrews	Jackson, Paul N.	F'06	Hebrews, Book of	Personalities, O.T.
The Aim and Message of Hebrews	Smith, Argile A.	F'06	Hebrews, Book of	Bible
Asshur	Hockenhill, Brenda R.	Apr-87	Hos. 14:3	Geography

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Kingdom of Israel in the Eighth Century, The	Bryan, Sigurd F.	Jul-88	Hos. 1:1	Israel
Hosea, Introduction to the Book of	Haik, Peter R.	Jan-92	Hos. 1:1-3	Bible
Introduction to the Book of Hosea	Haik, Peter R.	Jan-92	Hos. 1:1-3	Bible
A History of Jezreel	Collins, A.O.	Su '95	Hos. 1:2-9; 3:1-5	Geography
Graven Images	Brisco, Thomas V.	Jan-92	Hos. 11:2; 14:8	Ancient Religions
Canaanites as Merchants, The	Cate, Robert L.	Apr-84	Hos. 12:7	Peoples
Childbirth in Ancient Israel	Eakins, J. Kenneth	Su'01	Hos. 13:1-8,12-15	Customs
Israel's Other Gods	Travis, James L.	Jul-88	Hos. 3:1; Judg. 2:19	Israel
Ephod	Brisco, Thomas V.	Jul-85	Hos. 3:4	Objects
Image	Brisco, Thomas V.	Jul-85	Hos. 3:4	Word Meanings
Teraphim	Brisco, Thomas V.	Jul-85	Hos. 3:4	Objects
Ephraim, The People of	Lee, Jerry W.	Jan-92	Hos. 4:1-2,6-10; 5:15-6:7	Peoples
People of Ephraim, The	Lee, Jerry W.	Jan-92	Hos. 4:1-2,6-10; 5:15-6:7	Peoples
God's Covenant Lawsuit	Arbino, Gary	Su'01	Hos. 4:1-3; 5:1-7	Word Meanings
Beth-Aven	Drinkard, Joel	Su'01	Hos. 4:1-3; 5:1-7; 8:1-10; 9:15,17; 10:12	Geography
Repentance in Hosea	Kent, Dan	Oct-94	Hos. 4:1-3; 6:1-6	Word Meanings
Backsliding	Street, Robert A., Jr.	Jul-88	Hos. 4:4	Word Meanings
Unfailing Love	O'Brien, J. Randall	Su'01	Hos. 4-13	Word Meanings
Latter and Former Rains, The	Shaddix, George H.	Jan-92	Hos. 6:3	Nature
Gilead	Downing, Fred L.	Apr-87	Hos. 6:8	Geography
Jezreel, A Valley and a Son	Eddinger, Terry W.	W'04-05	Hosea 1:1-3:5	Personalities, O.T.
The Cedars of Lebanon	Shaddix, George	W'04-05	Hosea 14:1-9	Plants
Covenant and Controversy	Arbino, Dr. Gary	Su'01	Hosea 4:1-3; 5:1-7	Word Meanings
Hosea: The Man and His Message	McGee, Daniel B.	Apr-87	Hosea, Background to	Personalities, O.T.
Life and Times of Hosea, The	Kent, Dan Gentry	Oct-78	Hosea, Background to	Personalities, O.T.
Hosea, The Man and His Message	Hyatt, Leon	W'04-05	Hosea, Book of	Personalities, O.T.
The Purpose and Life Situation of Hosea	Mosley, Harold R.	Su'01	Hosea, Book of	Bible
Jonathan: A Forgotten Hero	Beckler, Joseph	Sp'08	I Samuel 17:1-20:42	Personalities, O.T.
Temple in Isaiah's Day, The	Bailey, Waylon	Apr-93	Isa. 1:16-20; 6:1-9,11	Temple
Sabbath, Festivals, and Feasts	Lloyd, Raymond	Oct-93	Isa. 1:2-3,12-20	Ancient Religions
King as Judge, The	Davis, Conn	Oct-93	Isa. 11:1-10	Customs
Meaning of "A Branch From His Roots"	Laird, Dorman	F'95	Isa. 11:1-6	Word Meanings
Lucifer	Hunt, Harry B., Jr.	Oct-84	Isa. 14:12	Word Meanings
Ancient Farming Implements	Gray, Elmer L.	Oct-83	Isa. 2:4	Objects
Warfare in the Eighth Century: Swords into Plowshares	Mariottini, Claude F.	Jul-86	Isa. 2:4	Warfare
Iron Age Watchtowers	DeVries, LaMoine	Apr-80	Isa. 21:5-8	Objects
Warfare in Isaiah's Time	Bean, Albert	Apr-93	Isa. 25:1-9; 26:1-4	Warfare
Gold and Silver Idols	Latta, Bill	Jan-84	Isa. 31:7	Ancient Religions
Carmel and Sharon	Severance, W. Murray	Jan-84	Isa. 35:2	Geography
Israel's Communication System	Auvenshine, Donnie	Su'00	Isa. 40:10-11,18-31	Israel
The Meaning of "Comfort"	Newell, James	F'95	Isa. 40:1-11a	Word Studies
Life in Babylon	Redditt, Paul	Apr-93	Isa. 40:1-5,25-26; 42:1-4; 43:10-13	Geography
Cities of Judah, The	McKinney, Larry E.	Oct-88	Isa. 40:9	Geography
Identity of the Servant	Turnham, Timothy John	Oct-93	Isa. 42:1-4; 49:6-7; 50:5-7	Word Meanings
What is Justice?	O'Brien, Randall	W'97-98	Isa. 42:1-9	Word Meanings
The Islands	Swanson, Phillip	W'96	Isa. 42:1-9; 49:1-6	Geography
Flax	Baly, Denis	Apr-79	Isa. 42:3; Luke 16:19	Plants
Isles, The	Matheney, M. Pierce, Jr.	Jan-84	Isa. 42:4	Geography
Jewish Concepts of Creation	Green, Joseph F.	Jul-79	Isa. 42:5; Ezek. 6:11	Israel
The Holy One of Israel	Lee, Jerry W.	F'00	Isa. 43:1-3a,10-13,18-21,25	Word Meanings
Rivers in the Desert	DeVries, LaMoine	Apr-83	Isa. 43:2	Geography

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Cyrus	Hunt, Harry	Apr-93	Isa. 44:28 45:2; 45:22-25; 46:8-10; 48:20-22	Personalities, O.T.
Gods of Babylon, The	Street, Robert A., Jr.	Oct-84	Isa. 45:20	Ancient Religions
Parables in the Old Testament	Cooper, C. Kenny	Jan-92	Isa. 5:1-7	Religious Writings
Thorns and Briars of Palestine	Harbour, Brian L.	Jan-84	Isa. 5:6	Plants
Music Instruments in Ancient Israel	Huckabay, Gary	Su '95	Isa. 5:8-12	Music
Mining in Ancient Israel	Simmons, D. Glenn	F'95	Isa. 51:1-6	Minerals
Recovering Ophel: The Destruction and Restoration of Biblical Jerusalem	Meyers, Carol	Apr-83	Isa. 52:9	Archaeology
The Arm of the Lord	Bean, Albert	F'00	Isa. 53:1-12	Word Meanings
Servant Songs in Isaiah, The	McGee, Daniel B.	Oct-88	Isa. 53:4-11	Religious Writings
Early Church's Use of Messianic Passages, The	Lea, Thomas D.	Apr-83	Isa. 53; Acts 28:23	Early Church
Water, Wine, and Milk	Matthews, LeBron	Apr-93	Isa. 55:1-12	Food/Drink
Bread in the Ancient Near East	Littlejohn, Ronnie L.	Jan-84	Isa. 55:2	Food/Drink
Living God Seeks Man, The	Stephens, William H.	Oct-74	Isa. 55:3	God
Mercy	Kent, Dan Gentry	Oct-84	Isa. 55:7	Word Meanings
Proselytes and Eunuchs: Status in Ancient Judaism	Smith, T. C.	Apr-83	Isa. 56:3	Ancient Religions
Fire as a Cleansing Agent in Ancient Israel	Littlejohn, Ronnie	Oct-93	Isa. 6:1-8	Ancient Religion
King Uzziah	Bean, Albert	Su '95	Isa. 6:1-8; 1:14-17	Rulers
Seraphim	Joines, Karen R.	Oct-88	Isa. 6:2	Animals
Oil and Anointing in Ancient Israel	Keown, Gerald	F'95	Isa. 60:1-4; 61:1-4	Customs
Meek	Kent, Dan Gentry	Oct-84	Isa. 61:1	Word Meanings
Mourn	Kent, Dan Gentry	Oct-84	Isa. 61:3	Word Meanings
Eighth-Century BC House, An	Bruce, Larry D.	Oct-88	Isa. 65:21	Architecture
Map of Syro-Ephraimitic War CENTERSPREAD	Pigott, Susan M.	F'00	Isa. 7	Geography
Interpreting Messianic Passages	VanHorn, Wayne	Oct-93	Isa. 7:10-12; 9:2-7	Personalities, O.T.
Judah and its Neighbors	O'Brien, J. Randall	Oct-93	Isa. 7:10-12; 9:2-7	Geography
Characteristics of the Deliverer	Earwood, Greg	F'00	Isa. 7:10-14; 9:6-7; 11:1-5	Backgrounds
Syro-Ephraimitic Crisis, The	Laughlin, John C.H.	Apr-93	Isa. 7:1-2,10-17; 9:2,6-7	Warfare
Ancient Syria	Bishop, Ronald E.	Oct-90	Isa. 7:2	Geography
Hosts, The Lord of	Cooper, C. Kenny	Jul-86	Isa. 9:7	God
Lord of Hosts, The	Cooper, C. Kenny	Jul-86	Isa. 9:7	God
Early Boats and Ships	Laird, Dorman	Sp'06	Isaiah 17:2-3,7-9; 18:1-7	Objects
Earthenware Vessels: Pottery and Pottery Production in Ancient Israel	Joel F. Drinkard, Jr.	Sp'09	Isaiah 29:13-16	Occupations
Sennacherib: King of Assyria	Browning, Daniel C., Jr.	Sp'06	Isaiah 32:1-39:8	Personalities, Extrabiblical
Lachish	Drinkard, Joel F., Jr.	Sp'06	Isaiah 36-37; Micah 1-7	Geography
Hezekiah, King of Judah	Jeff S. Anderson	Sp'09	Isaiah 38-39	Rulers
Life for the Babylonian Exiles	Hall, Kevin	F'06	Isaiah 40-55	Peoples
Cyrus the Great	Vanhorn, W. Wayne	Sp'06	Isaiah 44:1-48:22	Personalities, Extrabiblical
The Cyrus Cylinder	Vanhorn, W. Wayne	Sp'06	Isaiah 44:1-48:22	Archaeology
Israel as God's Servant	Claude F. Mariottini	Sp'09	Isaiah 45:1-7,9-13	Covenant
Burnt Offerings in Ancient Worship	T. Van McClain	W'08-09	Isaiah 49:1-6; 56:3-8; 66:18-20,23	Sacrifices
The "Servant Songs" in Isaiah	Gregg, D. Larry, Sr.	W'07-08	Isaiah 52:13-53:12	Bible
Old Testament Burial Practices	Daniel P. Caldwell	Sp'09	Isaiah 53:2-12	Death
A God for All Nations	Bryan E. Beyer	Sp'09	Isaiah 55:1-13	God
"Woe" Is Me!: A Word Study	Byron Longino	Sp'09	Isaiah 6:1-13	Word Meanings
The Life and Times of Uzziah	Hummel, Bradford	F'04	Isaiah 6:1-13	Personalities, O.T.
The Syro-Ephraimitic War	Harry A. Lane	Sp'09	Isaiah 7	Warfare
In the Days of Ahaz	Newell, James	F'06	Isaiah 7:1-9:7	Rulers
Damascus: Its Role in Old Testament History	Arbino, Gary	Sp'06	Isaiah 7-23	Geography
Isaiah: His Life and Times	DeVries, LaMoine	Oct-84	Isaiah, Background to	Personalities, O.T.
Isaiah's Messianic Prophecies	Miller, Stephen R.	Sp'06	Isaiah, Book of	Theology
"Zion" as a Place and a Symbol	Dunston, Robert	Sp'06	Isaiah, Book of; Micah, Book of	Geography

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Isaiah and Micah: A Comparison and Contrast	Mosley, Harold R.	Sp'06	Isaiah, Book of; Micah, Book of	Personalities, O.T.
Moab	Bergen, Robert	Sp'06	Isaiah, Book of; Ruth, Book of	Geography
Dispersion, The	Box, Bobby D.	Oct-82	James 1:1	Israel
James, An Introduction to	Sawyer, W. Thomas	Apr-90	James 1:1	Bible
Scattered Tribes, The	Hollaway, Wayne, Jr.	Jul-90	James 1:1	Israel
Sirocco and the Flower, The	Coleman, Robert O.	Apr-77	James 1:11	Nature
Old Testament Backgrounds of the Book of James	Carter, James	Jul-93	James 1:1-15	Bible
Judgment in James	Trammell, Timothy	Su'03	James 1:1-18	Word Meanings
Patience in James	Stevens, Gerald L.	Su'03	James 1:1-18	Word Meanings
Ancient Crowns	Laughlin, John C. H.	Apr-84	James 1:12	Objects
Mirrors	R. D. Fowler	Su'09	James 1:19-27	Objects
The Law of Freedom	Ray, Charles A., Jr.	W'01-02	James 1:22-27; 2:14-18	Word Meanings
Testing	Wright, G. Al, Jr.	Sp'98	James 1:2-4, 9-15, 17, 26-27	Word Studies
Patience	Glaze, R. E., Jr.	Apr-84	James 1:4	Word Meanings
Horses: Their First-Century Use	Mason, John	Sp'96	James 1:5-8; 3:1-5a, 13-18	Animals
"Blaspheme" A Word Study	Stevens, Gerald L.	Sp'05	James 2:1-13	Word Studies
The Social Elite of the First Century	L. Thomas Strong III	Su'09	James 2:1-13	First Century
The "Royal Law"	McCoy, Glenn	Sp'96	James 2:1-13; 4:11-12	Bible
Faith	Andrew, Scott A.	Jul-90	James 2:14; 2 Pet. 1:5; James 1:	Word Meanings
The First-Century Church & Poverty	Boyd, Timothy N.	W'98-99	James 2:14-17; 1 John 3:17-18	Customs
Gold Rings and Fine Clothing	Latta, Bill	Oct-82	James 2:2-3	Objects
Justification	Robinson, Dale G.	Apr-90	James 2:24	Word Meanings
Teachers in the Early Church	Hinson, E. Glenn	Oct-82	James 3:1	Early Church
Fountain, The	Coleman, Robert O.	Apr-77	James 3:11	Nature
First-Century Wars and Their Causes	McManus, Harold L.	Oct-82	James 4:1	Warfare
A Christian Ethic of Business	Jackson, Paul N.	Su'03	James 4:1-17	Miscellaneous
Genuine Humility	Charles A. Ray, Jr.	Su'09	James 4:1-17	Word Meanings
Vapour of Palestine, The	Coleman, Robert O.	Apr-77	James 4:14	Nature
Anointing in the Early Church	Jerry Batson	Su'09	James 5	Early Church
Anointing with Oil: What Does It Mean?	Songer, Harold S.	Jul-86	James 5:14	Customs
Getting James into the New Testament	Boyd, Timothy N.	Jul-93	James, Background to	Bible
James's Ethical Imperatives	C. Mack Roark	Su'09	James, Book of	Theology
The Canonization of the Book of James	Wiles, James	Sp'05	James, Book of	New Testament
James's Audience	Polhill, John	Sp'05	James, Book of	New Testament
The Life Situation of James	McGraw, Larry	Sp'96	James, Book of	Bible
Important Cities of Jeremiah's Day	Smith, Ralph L.	Apr-80	Jer. 1:10	Geography
Cisterns in Ancient Israel	Tatum, Lynn W.	Su'98	Jer. 1:1-3, 17-19; 2:12-13, 27-28; 5:30-31	Archaeology
Historical Setting of the Book of Jeremiah, The	M. Pierce Matheney, Jr.	Jan-95	Jer. 1:4-10; 4:1-4; 6:16-17	Personalities, O.T.
Jeremiah and His Prophecy	Bailey, D. Waylon	Apr-90	Jer. 1:5	Personalities, O.T.
Ancient Pottery Making	Tommy Brisco	Jan-95	Jer. 15:15-19; 18:3-6; 20:7-9, 11	Occupations
Jewish Sabbath Laws	Box, Bobby D.	Jan-76	Jer. 17:21-22	Israel
Laws, Jewish Sabbath	Box, Bobby D.	Jan-76	Jer. 17:21-22	Israel
Sabbath Laws, Jewish	Box, Bobby D.	Jan-76	Jer. 17:21-22	Israel
Cisterns: Their History and Use	Brisco, Thomas V.	Apr-86	Jer. 2:13	Objects
Judah's Last Pastors	Bryan, Sigurd F.	Apr-90	Jer. 2:8; 3:15	Israel
Nebuchadnezzar: His Life and Times	Kelley, Page H.	Apr-80	Jer. 21:2	Rulers
Wormwood	Robert A. Street	Jan-95	Jer. 22:13-17; 23:1, 10-15	Word Meanings
Yokes	Severance, W. Murray	Jul-85	Jer. 28:10-13	Objects
Of Yokes and Burdens	Maltsberger, David C.	Su'98	Jer. 28:1-2, 5-13, 15-17	Customs
Ancient Prophetic Contests	James B. Diggs	Jan-95	Jer. 28:5-13, 15-16	Customs
Jerusalem to Babylon, The Trip from	Redditt, Paul L.	Apr-90	Jer. 29:4	Geography

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue	Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Trip from Jerusalem to Babylon, The	Redditt, Paul L.	Apr-90		Jer. 29:4	Geography
New Covenant Jeremiah Proclaimed, The	Sandlin, Bryce N.	Oct-80		Jer. 31:29-34	Covenant
New Covenant in Jeremiah, The	Lee, Jerry W.	Su'98	& repr	Jer. 31:31-34	Covenant
New Covenant in Jeremiah, The	Lee, Jerry W.	7/86 & 6/98		Jer. 31:31-34	Covenant
Jesus as Mediator	Carter, James E.	F'00		Jer. 31:31-37; Heb. 8:6-7,13; 9:11-15	Theology
Contracts, Deeds, and Their Containers	Browning, Daniel C., Jr.	Apr-90		Jer. 32:14	Objects
The Rechabites	Matthews, E. LeBron	Sp'03		Jer. 35:1-19	Peoples
Jehoiakim: King of Judah	Martin, D. C.	Apr-90		Jer. 36:28	Israel
Holy Bible, The	Rowell, Edmon L., Jr.	Apr-75		Jer. 36:4	Bible
Egypt's Role in Jeremiah's Prophecy	James Travis	Jan-95		Jer. 38:14-17; 39:6-8; 43:5-7; Jer. 46:7-10; 51:1-9	Geography
Zedekiah: His Life and Times	Laughlin, John C. H.	Jul-85		Jer. 38:14-20; 39:6-8	Personalities, O.T.
Jeremiah, The Prophet	Shannon, Harper	Oct-74		Jer. 38:17	Personalities, O.T.
Prophet Jeremiah, The	Shannon, Harper	Oct-74		Jer. 38:17	Personalities, O.T.
Babylon and the Chaldeans	Skelton, Eugene	Oct-74		Jer. 38:18	Geography
Jews' Flight to Egypt, The	Redditt, Paul L.	Jul-85		Jer. 43:2-4	Israel
Ethiopians, Libyans, and Lydians	DeVries, LaMoine	Jul-85		Jer. 46:9	Peoples
Judgment by Animals: Symbol or Literal	Bailey, Waylon	F'96		Jer. 5:1-6	Theology
Backgrounds of: 'The Temple of the Lord'	R. Raymond Lloyd	Jan-95		Jer. 7:1-14	Theology
A History of Shiloh	Beyer, Bryan E.	Su'96		Jer. 7:1-15	Geography
Shiloh	Bishop, Ronald E.	Oct-88		Jer. 7:12	Geography
Shiloh	Joines, Karen R.	Apr-75		Jer. 7:12	Geography
Where Did Heaven/Hell Come From?	Stevens, William W.	Jan-76		Jer. 7:32; Deut. 10:14	Heaven/Hell
Temple in the Seventh Century, The	Bailey, D. Waylon	Jul-85		Jer. 7:4	Temple
Pray Not: A Strange Command	Newell, James	Sp'97		Jer. 7:8-15; 9:23-24	Theology
Baal, The Worship of	Ashcraft, Morris	Apr-75		Jer. 7:9; Judg. 6:25	Ancient Religions
Tophet	Kimmit, Francis X.	F'98		Jer. 19:1-4,10-11; 21:1-2,8-10	Word Meanings
Anathoth: Jeremiah's Hometown	Lee, J. W.	Sp'05		Jeremiah 1:1-19; 11:1-15:21; 29:1-33:26	Geography
Zedekiah: Judah's Last King	Byargeon, Rick	Sp'05		Jeremiah 1:1-19; 29:1-33:26	Personalities, O.T.
Jeremiah's Enacted Prophecies	Lee, J. W.	Sp'05		Jeremiah 11:1-15:21	Personalities, O.T.
The Queen Mother	Ratcliffe, Carolyn	Sp'05		Jeremiah 11:1-15:21; 29:1-33:26	Rulers
The gods in Ancient Israel	Anderson, Jeff S.	W'04-05		Jeremiah 19:1-15; 33:1-26	Ancient Religions
Nebuchadnezzar: King of Babylon	Mariottini, Claude F.	Sp'05		Jeremiah 21:1-28:17; 29:1-33:26; 37:1-39:18; 40:1-45:5; 46:1-52:34	Personalities, Extrabiblical
A New Covenant	Butler, Trent	Sp'05		Jeremiah 31:27-34	Covenant
Deeds and Seals in Jeremiah	Davis, Conn	W'05-06		Jeremiah 32:1-44	Personalities, O.T.
Deities Along the Nile	Caldwell, Daniel	Sp'05		Jeremiah 40:1-45:5; 46:1-52:34	Egypt
Don't Go to Egypt	Laird, Dorman	Sp'05		Jeremiah 40:1-45:5; 46:1-52:34	Egypt
A Remnant Returns to Egypt, Part 1	Howell, G. B., Jr.	Sp'05		Jeremiah 42-46	Egypt
Shiloh: Its Historical and Symbolic Significance	Drinkard, Joel	Sp'05		Jeremiah 7:1-15	Geography
The Temple in the Seventh Century (reprint from Su'85)	Bailey, D. Waylon	W'05-06		Jeremiah 7:4; 24:1	Temple
Jeremiah: His Life and Times	Kent, Dan Gentry	Oct-81		Jeremiah, Background to	Personalities, O.T.
A "Fortified" City	Cole, Dennis	W'05-06		Jeremiah, Book of	Archaeology
Historical Background of the Book of Jeremiah	Matthews, E. LeBron	Sp'05		Jeremiah, Book of	Old Testament
Jeremiah and the Fall of Jerusalem Center Spread	Davis, Rick	Su'98 & repr		Jeremiah, Book of	Personalities, O.T.
Jeremiah and Ezekiel, A Study in Comparison and Contrast	Meier, Janice	Su'05		Jeremiah, Book of; Ezekiel, Book of	Personalities, O.T.
Was Job Without Sin?	Bailey, Waylon	Su'98		Job	Personalities, O.T.
Job: All We Know	Smith, Ralph L.	Jul-88		Job 1:1	Personalities, O.T.
Land of Uz, The	Harbour, Brian L.	Oct-77		Job 1:1	Geography
Job's Friends: Models of Compassion?	Terry, J. Mark	F'05		Job 1:1-2:13	Personalities, O.T.
Livestock as Wealth in the Old Testament Era	Knowles, Julie Nall	Su'06		Job 1:1-2:13; 42:12	Money
The "Sons of God"	Harris, John L.	F'05		Job 1:1-2:13; Romans 8:14	Word Meanings

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Who Were the Sabaeans?	McWilliams, Warren	Su'06	Job 1:15; 6:19	Peoples
Job, A Biography of	Matthews, LeBron	Jul-94	Job 1:8 12,20-30 + Book of Job	Personalities, O.T.
Job's Four Friends	Tobias, Hugh	Jul-94	Job 1:8-12,20-30 + Book of Job	Personalities, O.T.
Afterlife in Old Testament Thought, The	Cresson, Bruce C.	Apr-87	Job 14:13-14; 19:25-27; 29:18	Theology
Hope by Old Testament Standards	Kent, Dan Gentry	Apr-87	Job 18:5-6	Theology
"Redeemer" in the Old Testament	Hunt, Harry	Jul-94	Job 18:5-8; 19:23-27; 21:7-16,34	Word Meanings
Satan and Demons	Hendricks, William L.	Jul-85	Job 2:1	Satan/Demons
Divine Causation	Huckabay, Gary C.	Apr-87	Job 2:10; 42:2,11	God
Elihu: Job's Fourth Friend	Lloyd, R. Raymond	Su'06	Job 32-36	Personalities, O.T.
Spies in the Land of Canaan	Hyatt, Leon Jr.	Su'06	Job 32-36	History
Whirlwind in the Bible, The	Kent, Dan Gentry	Oct-77	Job 38:1; 40:6	Nature
Eliphaz' Home: All We Know	McKinney, Larry E.	Apr-85	Job 4:1	Personalities, O.T.
Job's Friends: All We Know	Shaddix, George H.	Jul-88	Job 4:1; 8:1; 11:1	Personalities, O.T.
Girding Up the Loins	Albright, Jimmy	Jul-85	Job 40:7	Customs
Ancient Inheritance Traditions	Andrew, Scott A.	Su'06	Job 42:13-14	Customs
Job's Daughters	McClain, T. Van	Su'06	Job 42:14	Personalities, O.T.
Convenient Theology, A	Smith, T. C.	Apr-87	Job 8:6; Ps. 145:15-20	Theology
Legal Terms in Job	Harrison, George W.	Apr-87	Job 9:3; 23:3-7	Religious Writings
When Was Job Written?	Cranford, Jeff	Apr-85	Job, Background of	Religious Writings
Parallels to Job in the Near Eastern World	Smith, Ralph L.	Oct-77	Job, Background to	Religious Writings
Ancient Courts	McClain, T. Van	Su'06	Job, Book of	Old Testament
Job, All We Know	Anderson, Jeff S.	F'05	Job, Book of	Personalities, O.T.
Legal Concepts in the Book of Job	Champy, Harry D., III	Su'06	Job, Book of	Old Testament
Nature of Old Testament Poetry, The	Smith, Billy K.	Jul-94	Job, Proverbs, Ecc., Song of Sol.	Bible
Of Fasts and Solemn Assemblies	O'Brien, J. Randall	Sp'96	Joel 1:1-4,14; 2:11-17	Customs
Locusts	Collins, A. O.	Jul-86	Joel 1:4	Animals
The Early and Latter Rains	Terry, J. Mark	Su'07	Joel 1-3	Weather
Locusts!	Moseley, Allan	Su'07	Joel 1-3	Animals (Fauna)
Of Dreams and Visions	Travis, James L.	Jul-86	Joel 2:28; Daniel 8:1	Holy Spirit
Joel: His Life and Times	Tobias, Hugh	Jul-86	Joel, Background of	Personalities, O.T.
Joel: The Man and His Prophecy	Harbour, Brian L.	Jan-80	Joel, Background to	Personalities, O.T.
The Day of the Lord	Harris, John L.	Su'07	Joel, Book of; Obadiah, Book of; Zephaniah 1; 2; Zechariah 14	Theology
John's Use of Logos	Wood, Darryl	Oct-88	John 1:1	Theology
Word	Pierce, Rice A.	Oct-78	John 1:1	Word Meanings
John 1 and Genesis 1	Wright, G. Al. Jr.	Jan-94	John 1:1-18	Bible
To "Tabernacle"	Priest, Michael	Su'05	John 1:1-18	Word Meanings
Word' in John's Gospel, The	Gritz, Sharon	F'97	reprint John 1:1-18	Word Meanings
Word in John's Gospel, The	Gritz, Sharon	1/94 & reprint	John 1:1-18	Word Meanings
"Only Begotten"	Simmons, Billy E.	Sp'99	John 1:1-18; 20:30-31	Word Studies
No Man Hath Seen God	Lewis, Joe O.	Oct-86	John 1:18	God
Philip the Disciple	Robinson, Dale G.	F'02	John 1:19-27,29-37	Personalities, N.T.
Elijah and First-Century Messianic Expectations	Andrew, Scott	W'04-05	John 1:19-34	Personalities, O.T.
John the Baptist	Carter, James	Apr-93	John 1:19-34	Personalities, N.T.
Nathanael: Integrity Personified	Robinson, Dale G.	Jan-94	John 1:23-30,40-49	Personalities, N.T.
Ancient Shepherding	Redditt, Paul L.	F'95	John 1:29-34; 10:10-18	Customs
Bethsaida in the Gospels	McCoy, Glenn	W'04-05	John 1:35-51	Geography
Andrew: All We Know	Etheridge, Wayne	Oct-86	John 1:40	Personalities, N.T.
Handel's Messiah	Marsh, Alta L.	Oct-74	John 1:41	Miscellaneous
Light in John's Writings	Halbrook, Gary K.	Jan-82	John 1:4-10; 12:46	Religious Writings
Galilee	Strange, James F.	Jan-85	John 1:43	Geography

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue	Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Bethsaida	Burchette, C. Ray, Jr.	Oct-77		John 1:44; 12:21	Geography
Philip the Apostle	Mitchell, Mike	Oct-90		John 1:45	Personalities, N.T.
Abundantly	Blevins, James L.	Jan-85		John 10:10	Word Meanings
Good Shepherd Theme in Ancient Art, The	Savage, Paula A.	Jan-85		John 10:11,14	Christ
Describing the Enemy	Traylor, Lynn O'Neal	Sp'03		John 10:11-16,22-30	Word Meanings
The Feast of Dedication	Still, Elias Coye, III	F'02		John 10:7-18,27-30	Feasts
Jesus' Use of Allegory	Crutchfield, Larry V.	Jan-91		John 10:9,14	Christ
Bethany	Martin, Tony M.	Jan-75		John 11:1	Geography
Lazarus: All We Know	Smith, D. Paul	Jan-93		John 11:1	Personalities, N.T.
Bethany	Tolar, William B.	F'02		John 11:11-16,21-27,41-44	History
Village, Town, or City?	Wright, G. Al, Jr.	Sp'07		John 11:1-44	Geography
First-Century Jewish Resurrection Beliefs	Cox, Steven L	Sp'01		John 11:1-54	Theology
Raising Lazarus	Simmons, Bob	Sp'03		John 11:1-57	Personalities, N.T.
Bethany	Blevins, William L.	Jan-87		John 11:18; Luke 19:29	Geography
Martha: All We Know	Aldridge, Marion D.	Jan-91		John 11:21	Personalities, N.T.
Son of Man Son of God	Everson, Don M.	Jan-75		John 11:27; Mark 8:38	Christ
Lazarus' Tomb	Cox, Richard	Jan-85		John 11:38	Personalities, N.T.
Lazarus	Lewis, Joe O.	Oct-77		John 11:43	Personalities, N.T.
First-Century Burial Preparation	Harbour, Brian L.	Jan-85		John 11:44	Customs
Jesus' Royal Entry	Parsons, Mikeal C.	Jan-87		John 12:13-15; Luke 19:35-37	Christ
The Perfume 'Nard'	Patterson, Bill	W'97		John 12:1-8	Customs
Feasting: First-Century Practices	Sawyer, W. Thomas	Jan-87		John 12:2; Luke 7:37; 15:23	Feasts
Bethsaida	McKinney, Larry E.	Jan-90		John 12:20-36a	Geography
First-Century Agricultural Practices	Lain, Gil	Jan-87		John 12:24; Luke 8:5	First Century
Agricultural Practices, First-Century	Lain, Gil	Jan-87		John 12:24; Luke 8:5; Matt. 9:	First Century
Mary of Bethany	Duncan, John D.	Apr-94		John 12:3,10-13,25-33,42-43	Personalities, N.T.
Nard and Other Ointments	Gray, Elmer L.	Jan-85		John 12:3; Luke 7:37	Plants
Early Church's View of Poverty, The	Haag, H. Joseph	Jan-87		John 12:5; Jas. 2:15-16	Early Church
A History of Foot Washing	Poulton, Gary M	W'02		John 13	Customs
History of Passover, A	Severance, W. Murray	Jan-91		John 13:1; 19:14	Israel
Passover, A History of	Severance, W. Murray	Jan-91		John 13:1; 19:14	Israel
Jesus the Teacher	Dean, Bob	Sp'99		John 13:1-17	Christ
Sop	Elmore, Vernon O.	Jan-80		John 13:26	Food/Drink
From the Upper Room to Golgotha	n/a	Sp'07		John 13-19	Geography
A Place Prepared	Jones, Robert Earl	W'02		John 14:1-14	Word Meanings
Know: The Meaning	Wright, G. Al, Jr.,	Sp'02		John 14:1-14	Word Meanings
The Counselor (Holy Spirit)	Dean, Bob	W'02		John 14:15-17,25-26; 15:26-27;16:5-15	Word Meanings
Truth: The Meaning	Ellis, Terry	F'03		John 14:15-17,25-26; 16:7-15	Word Meanings
Orphans in First-Century Israel	Lunceford, Joe	Sp'99		John 14:15-18,24-26	Word Studies
Passover in the First Century	Smith, David	Sp'02		John 14:16-17; 16:8-11	Feasts
Judas (Thaddaeus) and Edessa	Gray, Elmer L.	Jan-78		John 14:22-31	Personalities, N.T.
Comfort	Lea, Thomas D.	Oct-83		John 14:26	Word Meanings
Peace	Blevins, James L.	Jan-85		John 14:27	Word Meanings
Thomas: Was He Really a Doubter?	Stripling, Paul	Jan-87		John 14:5	Personalities, N.T.
The gods of Ephesus	Glenn McCoy	F'97		John 14:5-9a; 1 Tim. 2:5-6; 1 John 5:7-12	Ancient Religions
Early Christianity's Exclusivism	Yarbrough, Slayden A.	Jan-87		John 14:6	Early Church
Jesus' Last Week: Map & Chart	McLemore, James	Sp'02		John 14-19	Geography
Map & Chart of Jesus' Last Week	McLemore, James	Sp'02		John 14-19	Geography
Backgrounds of Jesus as the Vine	Culpepper, Alan	Sp'94		John 15:1-16	Christ
Ritual Cleansing	Young, R. Garland	Jan-90		John 15:1-17	Customs
Slaves in First-Century Israel	Young, R. Garland	W'02		John 15:1-17	First Century

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
To Be Clean	Dunn, Mark R.	Sp'02	John 15:1-17	Word Meanings
Proclamation and Witness	Reid, Alvin L.	Jul-90	John 15:26-27	Early Church
Vines and Vineyards of the First Century	Green, Joseph F.	Jan-78	John 15:5	Plants
Jesus' Teachings About Love	Harbour, Brian L.	Jan-88	John 15:9-14	Christ
Doctrine of the Trinity, The	Young, J. Terry	Jan-90	John 16:12-24	Theology
Spirit in the New Testament, The	Moody, Dale	Jul-75	John 16:13	Holy Spirit
Time in John's Gospel	Chambers, William A. (Andy)	W'02	John 16:16-28,33	Word Meanings
Jesus' Use of Figurative Language	Howard, Fred	F'97 reprint	John 16:19-27,30-33	Christ
Jesus' Use of Figurative Language	Howard, Fred	Sp'94 repr	John 16:19-27,30-33	Christ
Preparation for Encounters of the Toughest Kind	Duvall, Sarah	Sp'94	John 16:19-27,30-33	Christ
The "World" as a New Testament Concept	Randall L. Adkisson	W'08-09	John 17	Word Meanings
Perdition: A Word Study	Beckler, Joseph	Su'06	John 17:12	Word Study
Key Words in Jesus' Intercessory Prayer	Draper, Charles W.	Sp'02	John 17:1-26	Word Meanings
Of Spices and Perfumes	Smith, Argile A., Jr.	Sp'07	John 18:1-19:42	Food/Drink
Brook Kidron, The	Rowell, Edmon L., Jr.	Jan-90	John 18:1-4	Geography
Kidron, The Brook	Rowell, Edmon L., Jr.	Jan-90	John 18:1-4	Geography
Annas and Caiaphas	Cook, Donald E.	Jan-91	John 18:24	Personalities, N.T.
Where Was the Praetorium?	Simmons, Billy E.	Sp'05	John 18:28-19:16	Archaeology
Governor Pontius Pilate	Drinkard, Joel F., Jr.	Apr-90	John 18:29; 19:38	Personalities, N.T.
Pilate, Governor Pontius	Drinkard, Joel F., Jr.	Apr-90	John 18:29; 19:38	Rulers
Pontius Pilate, Governor	Drinkard, Joel F., Jr.	Apr-90	John 18:29; 19:38	Personalities, N.T.
Judgment Hall, The	Severance, W. Murray	Jan-78	John 18:33	Architecture
Profile of Judas Iscariot, A	Fuhrman, Mike	Apr-94	John 18:3-5,10-11,17,19-27	Personalities, N.T.
Where Were Jesus' Trials?	Roark, Mack	Sp'94	John 18:3-5,10-11,17,19-27; John 18:33-36-19:5-12,15-16	Geography
Pontius Pilate	Buice, Shawn L	W'02	John 18-19	Personalities, N.T.
Joseph of Arimathea	Wilder, Terry L	W'02	John 19	Personalities, N.T.
Tetelestai	Crockett, Bennie R., Jr.	Sp'99	John 19:16-18,28-30; 20:11-18	Word Studies
Jesus' Voluntary Death	Dukes, Jimmy W.	Su'01	John 19:16-18,28-31,33-42	Word Meanings
Preparation for a Proper Burial	Young, Garland	Sp'05	John 19:17-42	Death
To Be a Disciple	Bridges, Linda M.	Apr-90	John 19:38; 20:19	Ancient Knowledge
Burial Practices in Palestine	Eakins, J. Kenneth	Jan-75	John 19:40	Death
Burial, A Proper	Harbour, Brian L.	Apr-90	John 19:40; Matt. 27:59	Customs
Proper Burial, A	Harbour, Brian L.	Apr-90	John 19:40; Matt. 27:59	Customs
Jesus' Use of Miracles	Cook, Donald E.	Oct-86	John 2:11; 9:6-7	Christ
Cana in Galilee	Wilder, Terry L.	W'00-01	John 2:1-11	Geography
Wine in First-Century Israel	Woodward, C. Alan	F'02	John 2:1-11	Agriculture
A First-Century Wedding	Oaks, Linda	Jan-94	John 2:3-9,13-22	First Century
First-Century Jewish Marriage Customs	Robertson, Paul E.	Oct-86	John 2:9; Luke 1:27	First Century
Peace	Booth, Steve	W'02	John 20	Word Meanings
First-Century Tombs in Judah	Drinkard, Joel	Apr-94	John 20:1-2,11-18,30-31	Death
Mary Magdalene	Stewart, Mrs. Mona	Su'01	John 20:1-6a,8,10-18	Personalities, N.T.
Thomas: A Brief Biography	Tench, Tony	Apr-94	John 20:1-8,11-16; 13:33-35; 14:1-6,12-20; 21:3-6,12-19	Personalities, N.T.
Believe	Jones, Timothy Paul	Su'01	John 20:19-31	Word Meanings
John's Book: A Gospel Account	Stacy, R. Wayne	Jan-91	John 20:30	Religious Writings
Other Disciple, The	Sloan, Robert B., Jr.	Apr-82	John 20:3-4	Personalities, N.T.
First-Century Tombs in Palestine	Bailey, Robert N.	Apr-77	John 20:5-12	First Century
Jesus' Post-Resurrection Appearances	Fowler, Rev. R. D.	W'02	John 21	Christ
Jesus' Postresurrection Appearances to His Disciples	Rowell, Edmon L., Jr.	Jan-87	John 21:14	Christ
Cana	Burchette, C. Ray, Jr.	Oct-77	John 21:2	Geography

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Peter's Shepherd Assignment	Lemke, Steve	Su'01	John 21:4-22	Personalities, N.T.
Nicodemus	Conyers, A. J.	Oct-89	John 3:1,4	Personalities, N. T.
Moses' Snake in the Desert	Hyatt, Leon, Jr	Sp'97	John 3:1-16	Ancient Religions
Nicodemus: The Inquiring Mind	Duncan, John D.	Sp'99	John 3:1-17	Personalities, N.T.
A Man Named Nicodemus	Adkisson, Randall L.	W'06-07	John 3:1-21	Personalities, N.T.
Son of Man	Culpepper, R. Alan	Jan-85	John 3:13; 6:53; Luke 9:22,26	Christ
Love of God, The	Davis, Rick	Jul-90	John 3:16	God
Love of God, The	Davis, Rick	Jul-90	John 3:16	God
Cain in the New Testament	Pouncey, Gregory T.	W'01-02	John 3:16; 1 John 3:11-24	Personalities, N.T.
Hate/Murder	Stewart, Don H.	W'01-02	John 3:16; 1 John 3:11-24	Word Meanings
Wilderness of John's Baptizing, The	Arnold, A. Stuart	Jan-77	John 3:23	Geography
Kingdom of God in John s Writings, The	Sullivan, Roger	Jan-93	John 3:3-5	Kingdom of Heaven
Nicodemus: All We Know	Brooks, James A.	Oct-81	John 3:9	Personalities, N.T.
Jacob's Well	Burchette, C. Ray, Jr.	Oct-77	John 4:1-30	Food/Drink
Sychar and Jacob's Well	Mason, John	W'04-05	John 4:1-45	Geography
Christ, Samaritan Beliefs About the	Hardin, Gary	Oct-89	John 4:26,29	Christ
Samaritan Beliefs About the Christ	Hardin, Gary	Oct-89	John 4:26,29	Theology
Water Jars	Coleman, Robert O.	Jan-85	John 4:28	Objects
Waterpots and Other Common Vessels	McGraw, Larry	Oct-90	John 4:28	Objects
Who Were the Samaritans?	Dunn, Mark R.	W'07-08	John 4:4-26	Peoples
Nobleman of Capernaum, The	Arnold Stuart	Jan-94	John 4:43-54	Personalities, N.T.
Cana	Brisco, Thomas V.	Jan-85	John 4:46	Geography
Wells	Youngblood, Clark R.	Oct-86	John 4:7	Objects
Samaria in Jesus' Day Center Spread	Young, R. Garland	Sp'99	John 4:7,9-15,28-30,39-40	Peoples
The Samaritans	Gramling, Gary Lee	Sp'99	John 4:7,9-15,28-30,39-40	Peoples
The Samaritan Messiah	Easley, Kendell H.	W'02	John 4:7-14,25-26,28-29,39-42	Theology
The Samaritan Messiah	Easley, Kendell H.	F'02	John 4:7-14,25-26,28-29,39-42	Theology
Sychar and Jacob s Well	Swanson, Phillip	Apr-93	John 4:7-15,20-26	Geography
Samaritan Concept of the Messiah, The	Taulman, James E.	Jan-82	John 4:7-9,20	Christ
Bethesda, The Pools of	Donhardt, Gary L.	Oct-89	John 5:2	Objects
Pool of Bethesda, The	Gray, Elmer L.	Oct-77	John 5:2	Geography
Pools of Bethesda, The	Donhardt, Gary L.	Oct-89	John 5:2	Objects
Sheep Gate and the Pool of Bethesda, The	Cate, Robert L.	Jan-85	John 5:2	Architecture
"The Scriptures" in Jesus' Day	Reeves, Rodney	W'02	John 5:37-40,45-47; Acts 17:2-4,11-12	Bible
Beside the Sea of Galilee	Patterson, Bill	W'06-07	John 6	Geography
Sea of Galilee, The Other Side of the	Browning, Daniel C., Jr.	W'94	John 6:11-13,32-69	Geography
A First-Century Galilean's Diet	Lane, Rev. Harry A. (Hal)	Sp'01	John 6:1-13	Food/Drink
Andrew: Just Peter's Brother	Lemke, Steve	Sp'03	John 6:1-59	Personalities, N.T.
Galilee in Jesus' Day	Dunn, Mark R.	W'06-07	John 6:1-71	Geography
Signs in John's Gospel	Glaze, R. E., Jr.	Jul-83	John 6:30	Religious Writings
Bread in Ancient Israel	Meier, Janice	Apr-93	John 6:35-51	Food/Drink
Flesh and Spirit in John's Gospel	McGraw, Larry	F'02	John 6:41-47,60-69	Word Meanings
Jewish Feasts and Festivals	Martha S. Bergen	Su'09	John 7:10-39	Feasts
First Century Jewish Concepts of Messiah	Hummel, Bradford S.	F'02	John 7:28-44	Judaism
Pharisees, The	Collins, A. O.	Jan-85	John 7:32; 9:40	Ancient Religions
Counselor: The Meaning	Dunn, Mark R.	Sp'97	John 7:37-39; 14:15-31;	Holy Spirit
Jesus as the Living Water	May, David M.	Sp'93	John 7:37-52	Christ
Sinners	Halbrook, Gary K.	Oct-78	John 7:49	Word Meanings
The Riddle of Suffering	Horn, Curtis Kent, Jr	Sp'03	John 8:12; 9:1-7,35-41	Theology
Sons of Abraham	Songer, Harold S.	Jan-94	John 8:12-16,31-59	Israel
Deserving of Death: Stoning in the Old Testament	McClain, T. Van	Sp'07	John 8:2-47	Death

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
First-Century Teaching Practices	Hedin, Norma S.	Sp'07	John 8:2-47; 11:1-44; 13-19	Customs
New Testament Concept of Evil, The	Boyd, Timothy N.	Jan-90	John 8:44; 13:2; Mark 1:32,34	Theology
Pool of Siloam, The	Ireland, William J., Jr.	Jan-90	John 9:1-11	Architecture
The Pool of Siloam	Ortiz, Steven M.	Sp'07	John 9:1-41	Archaeology
"Signs" in the Gospel of John	Jones, Robert E.	Sp'07	John 9:1-41; 11:1-44	Theology
Cast Him Out	Halbrook, Gary K.	Oct-77	John 9:34	Customs
Pool of Siloam, The	Taylor, Cecil Ray	Jan-94	John 9:4-7,24-41	Geography
Pool of Siloam, The	Pierce, Rice A.	Oct-77	John 9:7	Geography
John: The Beloved Disciple	Severance, W. Murray	Oct-86	John, Background to	Personalities, N.T.
John, Follower of Jesus	Trammell, Timothy	W'06-07	John, Book of	Personalities, N.T.
Introducing John's Gospel	Strong, Leslie Thomas	F'02	John, Book of	New Testament
John's Use of Logos	Dukes, Jimmy W.	F'02	John, Book of	Word Meanings
Signs in John's Gospel	McCoy, Glenn	Sp'99	John, Book of	Word Studies
Son of Man in John's Gospel	Smith, Argile A., Jr.	F'02	John, Book of	Word Meanings
God "Appointed" in Jonah	VanHorn, Wayne	W'03-04	Jonah 1:1-1, 4:1-11	Word Meanings
Ancient Nineveh	Nogalski, James D.	W'96	Jonah 1:1-4,10-15,17; 2;1,10	Geography
Nineveh	Callaway, Joseph A.	Jan-78	Jonah 1:2 3:2-3; 4:11	Geography
Down to Joppa	Huckabay, Gary C.	Jan-92	Jonah 1:3	Geography
Tarshish	Butler, Trent C.	Apr-83	Jonah 1:3	Geography
Seafaring in Ancient Times	Dent, John E., Jr.	Apr-92	Jonah 1:5; 2 Cor. 11:25	Customs
Jews and the Sea	McManus, Harold L.	Jan-78	Jonah 1:5-16	Israel
God's Message for Nineveh	Beyer, Bryan	W'03-04	Jonah 2:10-3:10	Old Testament
Sackcloth and Fasting in Jonah	Andrews, Stephen J.	F'02	Jonah 3 & 4	Customs
When God Repents	Moseley, Allan	Apr-92	Jonah 3:10; 4:2	God
The King of Nineveh	Bean, Albert	F'99	Jonah 3:1-10	Personalities, O.T.
Adad-Nirari III: King of Nineveh	Bailey, D. Waylon	Apr-83	Jonah 3:6	Rulers
Jonah in History and Legend	Davis, M. Stephen	Oct-89	Jonah 4:1	Personalities, O.T.
Archaeological Exploration at Nineveh	Eddinger, Terry W.	W'05-06	Jonah 4:1-11	Archaeology
Jonah's Vine	Terry, J. Mark	F'99	Jonah 4:1-11	Personalities, O.T.
Nineveh Today	Eddinger, Terry W.	W'05-06	Jonah 4:1-11	Miscellaneous
Nineveh: Assyria's Last Capital	Eddinger, Terry W.	W'05-06	Jonah 4:1-11	History
Jonah's Plant	Littlejohn, Ronnie L.	Apr-83	Jonah 4:6	Personalities, O.T.
The Book of Jonah in its Historical Setting	John L. Harris	Su'09	Jonah, Book of	History
Climatic Conditions in Nineveh	Kimmit, Francis X.	W'03-04	Jonah, Book of	Weather
Jonah: His Life and Times	Swanson, Phillip J.	F'99	Jonah, Book of	Personalities, O.T.
Joshua: A Man on Mission	Cooper, C. Kenny	Jan-90	Josh. 1:1	Personalities, O.T.
Be Strong and Courageous	Bailey, Waylon	Sp'00	Josh. 1:1-6,13; 2:8-11,24	Personalities, O.T.
Jordan River, The	Dent, John E., Jr.	Apr-89	Josh. 1:2; 4:1	Geography
Azekah	McGee, Daniel B.	Jan-90	Josh. 10:10	Geography
Jashar, The Book of	Robbins, Richard S.	Apr-80	Josh. 10:13	Religious Writings
Hazor: A Great City	Steven Andrews	Sp'00	Josh. 11:14-23; 14:6-15; Judges 6:12-16; 7:2-3,7,20-22	History
Geshur	Street, Robert A., Jr.	Apr-79	Josh. 13:13	Geography
Ancient Lebanon	Severance, W. Murray	Apr-89	Josh. 13:6	Geography
Caleb: Example of Faith	Haik, Peter R.	Apr-89	Josh. 14:6	Personalities, O.T.
Tribal and Family Inheritance	Laird, Dorman	Sp'00	Josh. 14:6-15	Customs
Tabernacle	no author given see p. 21	Oct-74	Josh. 18:1	Objects
Ramah	Travis, James L.	Jul-77	Josh. 19:8	Geography
Shittim	Severance, W. Murray	Jul-82	Josh. 2:1	Geography
Rahab in Jewish History	Meier, Janice	Jul-94	Josh. 2:1,8-14,22-24	Women
City of Refuge	no author given, see p. 40	Oct-74	Josh. 20	Customs
Anathoth	Wood, Fred M.	Jul-80	Josh. 21:18	Geography

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Reuben, Gad, and Manasseh	Hockenull, Brenda R.	Apr-89	Josh. 22:1	Israel
Joshua's History Recital	Anderson, Jeff S.	F'01	Josh. 23:14; 24:14-27	History
Gods on the Flood's Other Side, The	Street, Robert A., Jr.	Jul-77	Josh. 24	Ancient Religions
Shechem: A Place of Renewal	Laughlin, John	Jul-94	Josh. 24:1-2,11-16	Geography
Gods Before the Flood, The	DeVries, LaMoine	Jan-90	Josh. 24:14-15	Ancient Religions
The Renewed Covenant	Lyles, Ron	F'99	Josh. 24:14-15,31	Covenant
Memorial Stones	Laughlin, John C. H.	F'01	Josh. 3:1-4:24	Objects
The Ark of the Covenant in Joshua's Time	Dunston, Robert C	F'01	Josh. 3:1-4:24	Theology
Jordan River, The	Severance, W. Murray	Oct-82	Josh. 3:14-17	Geography
Gilgal: Circle of Stones	Laughlin, John C. H.	Apr-89	Josh. 5:9; 4:19	Geography
Vessels of Brass and Iron	Meier, Janice	Apr-89	Josh. 6:19	Minerals
Dedicated to Destruction	Martin, George H.	Jan-90	Josh. 7:11	Theology
Levites, The	Lee, Jerry W.	Jan-90	Josh. 8:33	Peoples
Joshua's Conquest of the Land	Johnson, Rick	Sp'00	Joshua	History
Who Were the "Officers"?	Jenkins, David L.	F'06	Joshua 1:1-15; 24:1-31	Peoples
Ai	Caldwell, Daniel P.	F'06	Joshua 7:1-25	Geography
From Slaves to Soldiers	Harris, John L.	F'06	Joshua, Book of	Egypt
Jericho: That Ancient City	James McLemore	F'01	Joshua, Book of	Geography
Jude: All We Know	Conyers, A. J.	Apr-86	Jude	Personalities, N.T.
Contending for the Faith	Dukes, Jimmy W.	W'97-98	Jude 3-4, 17-25	Word Meanings
Jude: Who Was He?	Ireland, William J., Jr.	Jul-93	Jude 3-4, 8-13, 20-23	Personalities, N.T.
Cities that Remained, The	Albright, Jimmy	Oct-80	Judg. 1:19, 27-28	Geography
Jephthah the Gileadite	Lloyd, R. Raymond	Sp'00	Judg. 11:4-6, 30-36	Personalities, O.T.
Nazirite Vow, The	Smith, Ralph L.	Jul-83	Judg. 13:5; 1 Sam. 1:11	Customs
Samson	Wyrick, Stephen Von	Apr-89	Judg. 16:20	Personalities, O.T.
Dan Moves North	Hyatt, Leon, Jr.	Sp'00	Judg. 17:1-8, 12-13; 18:30-31	Personalities, O.T.
Judges, Samuel, and Kings in the Hebrew Bible	Bishop, Ronald	Oct-94	Judg. 2:11-19	Bible
Who Was Baal?	Shaddix, George H.	F'98	Judg. 2:11-20	Personalities, O.T.
Judges in Ancient Israel	Harris, John L.	Sp'00	Judg. 2:11-22	Personalities, O.T.
Ashtaroth	Sandlin, Bryce N.	Jul-89	Judg. 2:13	Objects
Judge in Ancient Israel, The	Hunt, Harry B., Jr.	Jan-90	Judg. 2:18-22	Israel
Hazor	Brisco, Thomas V.	Jul-89	Judg. 4:2	Geography
Barak, Deborah and	Wood, Fred M.	Apr-89	Judg. 4:4, 6	Personalities, O.T.
Deborah and Barak	Wood, Fred M.	Apr-89	Judg. 4:4, 6	Personalities, O.T.
Mount Tabor	Etheridge, Wayne	Jul-83	Judg. 4:6	Geography
Chariots: Their Development and Use	Kelvin Moore	Sp'04	Judg. 4:5	Objects
Deborah and Barak	Fred Wood	Sp'04	Judg. 4-5	Personalities, O.T.
Ephraim: The Man and the Place	George Shaddix	Sp'04	Judg. 4-5	Peoples
Time of the Judges	Robert Dunston	Sp'04	Judg. 4-5	Old Testament
Gideon: All We Know	Meier, Janice	Sp'99	Judg. 6 8	Personalities, O.T.
Gideon: A Mighty Warrior	Poplin, Wayne W.	Jul-89	Judg. 6:11	Personalities, O.T.
Midian in the Time of the Judges	Langston, Scott	Sp'00	Judg. 6:12-16; 7:2-3, 7, 20-22	Peoples
Ashtoreth	Albright, Jimmy	Oct-79	Judg. 6:28	Ancient Religions
Search for Gaza, The	Coleman, Robert O.	Oct-82	Judg. 6:4	Geography
Gideon's Battle Plan	Shaddix, George	Oct-94	Judg. 7:2-7, 19-21	Warfare
Gideon: His Life and Times	J. Mark Terry	Su'09	Judges 6:11-40	Personalities, O.T.
Life-Situation of Lamentations, The	D. Glenn Simmons	Jan-95	Lam. 1:1; 2:13-16; 3:22-26; 5:17-22	Bible
Lamentations: Its Time and Writing	Allan Moseley	Su'04	Lam. 3:19-24	Bible
Loving-Kindness: A Word Study	Francis X. Kimmitt	Su'04	Lam. 3:19-24	Word Studies
Corban: What Does It Mean?	Lamm, Wilbur C.	Oct-78	Lev. 1:2; 22:27; 23:14	Word Meanings
History of Sacrifice in Israel, A	Armes, Paul W.	Jul-89	Lev. 1:3	Sacrifices

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Sacrifice, A History of, in Israel	Armes, Paul W.	Jul-89	Lev. 1:3	Sacrifices
Sons of Aaron	Anderson, Jeff S.	F'99	Lev. 1:3-4; 2:1-2; 4:32-33,35b; 5:5-6; 6:4-5	Personalities, O.T.
The Sin Offering	VanHorn, Wayne	F'99	Lev. 1:3-4; 2:1-2; 4:32-33,35b; 5:5-6; 6:4-5	Theology
Hebrew Dietary Laws	Gladson, Jerry A.	Jul-89	Lev. 11:2-3	Food/Drink
The Day of Atonement	Tobias, Hugh	F'99	Lev. 11:44-46; 16:6-8,15-16,20-22	Sacrifices
Do Old Testament Laws Apply Today?	McGee, Daniel B.	Apr-75	Lev. 19:37	Ancient Religions
Aliens in Israel	Hunt, Harry	F'99	Lev. 22:18-21; 23:2-4,27-29	Peoples
Shewbread	Green, Joseph F.	Jan-77	Lev. 24:5-9	Food/Drink
Hebrew Concept of the Land, The	Brooks, D. P.	Oct-81	Lev. 25:10,13,18,23-24	Israel
Go'el: Kinsman Redeemer, The	Mitchell, Mike	Oct-86	Lev. 25:25	Family
Tithe, The	Shaddix, George H.	Jul-89	Lev. 27:30; Num. 18:26	Money
From Kadesh Barnea to Jericho CENTER SPREAD	Kimmitt, Francis X.	F'99	Lev.; Num.; Deut.; Josh.	Geography
Luke, King and Kingdom in	R. Alan Culpepper	Jan-82	Luke	God
Was John the Baptist an Essene?	Robinson, Dale G	F'04	Luke 1:1-25,57-80	Personalities, N.T.
Luke	Fallis, William J.	Oct-86	Luke 1:1-4	Personalities, N.T.
Theophilus	Simmons, Harold	W'98-99	Luke 1:1-4	Personalities, N.T.
Gabriel	Blevins, James L.	Oct-86	Luke 1:26	Angels
Grotto of the Anunciation	Severance, W. Murray	Oct-80	Luke 1:26-27	Objects
Gabriel	Robuck, Thomas D	W'02	Luke 1:26-35,38,46-49	New Testament
Messianic Expectations in Intertestamental Judaism	Ratcliffe, Carolyn	W'00-01	Luke 1:26-35,38; Matt. 1:18-21	Christ
Roads and Travel in the First Century	Dean, Robert J.	W'06-07	Luke 1:26-35; 2:4-7	First Century
Mary, Jesus' Mother	Foster, Ruth Ann	Sp'98	Luke 1:26-38,46-49	Personalities, N.T.
Greetings and Salutations	David Emory Lanier	W'08-09	Luke 1:26-56; 1 Thess. 5:12-28	Customs
House of David: From Exile to First Century, The	McWilliams, Warren	Apr-82	Luke 1:27	Israel
Harmonizing Matthew and Luke	Halbrook, Gary K.	Oct-88	Luke 1:28	Religious Writings
First-Century Marriage Customs in Israel	Stewart, Mrs. Mona	W'99-00	Luke 1:30-35,38,42-45; 2:33-35,39	First Century
Mary: All We Know	McCoy, Glenn	Apr-84	Luke 1:38	Personalities, N.T.
Hill Country of Judea, The	Dehoney, Wayne	Oct-76	Luke 1:39-40	Geography
Remembering Zacharias and Elizabeth	Williams, Richard L.	Oct-84	Luke 1:5	Personalities, N.T.
Zacharias and His Lineage	McWilliams, Warren	Oct-88	Luke 1:5	Personalities, N.T.
Naming a Child	Young, R. Garland	F'96	Luke 1:5-13,24-25,59-64	Christ
Zachariah and Elizabeth: A Silence Broken	Wiles, James	W'07-08	Luke 1:5-25, 57-80	Personalities, N.T.
Priest's Functions in the First Century, The	Weaver, Betty	F'93	Luke 1:5-25,57-80	First Century
The First-Century Priesthood	McCoy, Glenn	W'02	Luke 1:5-7,11-15a,18-20,68-69,76-79	Temple
Getting to Know Zacharias and Elizabeth	Foster, Ruth Ann	W'99-00	Luke 1:5-7,11-16,18-20,68-69,76	Personalities, N.T.
Was John the Baptist a Nazirite?	Robertson, Glenn E.	W'00-01	Luke 1:5-9,11-17,57-60	Personalities, N.T.
Statutes, Commandments, Judgments, and Testimonies	Swanson, Phillip	Oct-92	Luke 1:6; Rom. 3:2; 1 Kings 2:3; Hos. 6:5; 2 Chron. 34:31	Word Meanings
Barren Women in the Bible	Knowles, Julie Nall	Oct-92	Luke 1:7	Women
Was John the Baptist an Essene?	Turlington, Henry E.	Jan-77	Luke 1:80	Personalities, N.T.
Farming in the First Century	Fowler, R. D.	W'07-08	Luke 10:1-12, 16	Agriculture
Jewish Lawyer, The	Carter, James E.	Jan-91	Luke 10:25	Occupations
Lawyer and Scribe in the First Century	Brooks, James A.	Jan-83	Luke 10:25; Matt. 5:20; 23:1	Occupations
Scribe in the First Century, Lawyer and	Brooks, James A.	Jan-83	Luke 10:25; Matt. 5:20; 23:1	Occupations
Coins in First-Century Israel	Tolar, William B.	Sp'01	Luke 10:25-37	Money
Going Down from Jerusalem to Jericho	Severance, W. Murray	Oct-77	Luke 10:25-37	Geography
Ancient Jericho	Brisco, Thomas V.	Oct-90	Luke 10:30	Geography
Jericho, Ancient	Brisco, Thomas V.	Oct-90	Luke 10:30	Geography
Going 'Down' to Jericho	Ferguson, Dayle E.	Sp'98	Luke 10:30-42	Geography
Jericho in Jesus' Day	Cook, William F., III	Sp'98	Luke 10:30-42; 19:1-10	Geography
First-Century Medicine	Eakins, J. Kenneth	1/81, reprinte	Luke 10:34	First Century

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Woman's Role in First-Century Judaism	Blevins, James L.	Jul-83	Luke 10:38-42	Women
Preparing a Meal in First-Century Palestine	Robbins, Richard S.	Jan-85	Luke 10:40	Food/Drink
Parables in the Ancient World	Smith, T. C.	Jan-83	Luke 11	Parables
Bread and Stones, Fish and Serpents: a Study in Shapes	Green, Joseph F.	Jan-77	Luke 11:11-12	Objects
Evil: The Meaning	Carter, James E.	Sp'01	Luke 11:1-13	Theology
Beelzebub	Fowler, R. D.	F'04	Luke 11:1-54	Satan/Demons
Hosting a Friend	Collins, A. O.	Jul-91	Luke 11:6	Customs
The Nazareth Jesus Knew	Rathel, Mark	W'07-08	Luke 1-2	Christ
Lawsuit Practice in the First Century	Smith, T. C.	Jan-81	Luke 12:13-14; 1 Cor. 6:1	Customs
Ancient Weights and Measurements	Edwards, W. T., Jr.	Jan-89	Luke 12:13-15	Weights and Measures
What is Greed?	Traylor, Lynn O'Neal	W'01-02	Luke 12:13-21; 21:1-4	Word Meanings
Jesus, Luke, and the Poor	Kelly, Bobby	W'05-06	Luke 12:13-48	Christ
Rich and Poor in the First Century	Edwards, W. T., Jr.	Oct-90	Luke 12:15	Money
Birds in Israel	Wood, Darryl	F'04	Luke 12:1-59	Animals (Fauna)
Jesus' Use of Parables	Cook, Donald E.	Jan-88	Luke 12:16; Matthew 13:24	Parables
Parables, Jesus' Use of	Cook, Donald E.	Jan-88	Luke 12:16; Matthew 13:24	Parables
Cubit	Cooper, C. Kenny	Jan-81	Luke 12:25	Weights and Measures
Lily	Cooper, C. Kenny	Jan-81	Luke 12:27	Plants
Angels as Heralds of God	Roy E. Lucas, Jr.	W'08-09	Luke 1-2; 1 Thess. 4:13-18	Angels
Pilate's Atrocities	Brooks, James A.	Jan-81	Luke 13:1	Personalities, N.T.
Pontius Pilate	Stephens, William H.	Apr-77	Luke 13:1	Personalities, N.T.
On the Way to Jerusalem: Towns and Villages in Galilee	Drinkard, Joel F., Jr.	Jan-81	Luke 13:22	Geography
Robber Bands in First-Century Judea	Mills, Watson E.	Oct-77	Luke 13:2-3	First Century
Weddings in First-Century Judaism	Lunceford, Joe	W'04-05	Luke 14:1,7-15	First Century
Luke's Use of "Kingdom"	Conyers, A. J.	Oct-90	Luke 14:15	Theology
Disciple	Halbrook, Gary K.	Apr-85	Luke 14:26-27	Philosophy
First-Century Palestinian Architecture	Savage, Paula A.	Jan-87	Luke 14:28-30; 22:1-2	Architecture
Life For a First-Century Homemaker	Gritz, Sharon	Sp'96	Luke 15:1-10	Family
Roman Tax Collectors	Ellis, Terry	W'07-08	Luke 15:1-2, 11-24	Occupations
Robes, Rings, and Restoration	Mason, John	Sp'06	Luke 15:1-32	Customs
Jewish Inheritance Laws	Noel, Timothy L.	Su'98	Luke 15:25-30	Law
Sheol and Hades	Lane, Hal	W'04-05	Luke 16:1-31	Heaven/hell
Pharisee!	Horton, Dennis J.	Jan-91	Luke 16:14; 18:10; John. 9:40	Israel
Meaning of Purple, The	Kent, Dan Gentry	Oct-77	Luke 16:19	Clothing/Jewelry
Beggars in the Ancient World	Travis, James L.	Apr-85	Luke 16:20-22	Occupations
Abraham's Bosom	Elmore, Vernon O.	Oct-77	Luke 16:22	Death
Ancient Mills	Sullivan, Roger	Jan-94	Luke 17:1-10	Objects
Grinding Meal	Robbins, Richard S.	Apr-85	Luke 17:35	Food/Drink
"Judge" A Word Study	Ray, Charles A., Jr.	W'04-05	Luke 18:1-43	Word Studies
Jesus, Son of David	Jones, Robert E.	W'04-05	Luke 18:1-43	Theology
Needless Eye, The	Boyd, Timothy N.	W'94	Luke 18:15-30	Objects
First-Century AD House, A	Taylor, Cecil	Jan-89	Luke 18:29	First Century
Woman's Place in the First Century, A	Stephens, Shirley	Jan-91	Luke 18:3	Women
First-Century Jericho	Brooks, James A.	Apr-85	Luke 18:35	Geography
Jericho, First-Century	Brooks, James A.	Apr-85	Luke 18:35	Geography
Herod, Jericho's Master Builder (centerspread)	Davis, Conn	W'04-05	Luke 18:35-19:10	Architecture
Was Archelaus the Man of Noble Birth?	Street, Robert A., Jr.	Oct-78	Luke 19:12-26	Personalities, N.T.
The Mount of Olives	Harris, John L.	W'04-05	Luke 19:1-48; 21:1-38; 22:1-71	Geography
Mount of Olives, The	Lemke, Steve	Jan-87	Luke 19:29; 22:39	Geography
Riding a Colt	Fuhrman, Mike	Jan-91	Luke 19:35	Animals
Sycamore Tree, The	Gray, Elmer L.	Jan-77	Luke 19:4	Plants

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Law of Restitution, The	Jackson, Thomas A.	Jan-81	Luke 19:8	Customs
Mary, All We Know	Glenn McCoy	W'08-09	Luke 2	Personalities, N.T.
Caesar Augustus	Lain, Gil	Oct-90	Luke 2:1	Personalities, N.T.
Caesar Augustus	Songer, Harold S.	Oct-80	Luke 2:1	Rulers
Roman Census, The	Vardaman, Jerry	Oct-89	Luke 2:1	Rome
Caesar Augustus and Jesus	Hummell, Brad S.	W'00-01	Luke 2:1-15,20	Rome
Cyrenius/Quirenius	Conyers, A.J.	W'98-99	Luke 2:1-17	Personalities, N.T.
First-Century Inns	Cole, Dennis	W'98-99	Luke 2:1-17	First Century
The Roman Census	Gritz, Sharon	W'04-05	Luke 2:1-20	Rome
Of Inns and Inns	Booth, Steve	W'04-05	Luke 2:1-20; 10:25-37	Christ
And on Earth, Peace. . .	Travis, James L.	Oct-80	Luke 2:14	Christ
When Was Jesus Born?	Robertson, A. T.	10/76 p. 82	Luke 2:14	Christ
Bethlehem	Hardin, Gary L.	Oct-85	Luke 2:15	Geography
The Role of a Roman Governor	Trammel, Timothy	F'04	Luke 2:1-52	Rome
Cyrenius, Governor of Syria	Lea, Thomas D.	Oct-80	Luke 2:2	Rulers
First-Century Birth Rituals	Keathley, Naymond H.	Oct-76	Luke 2:21-24	First Century
Simeon and Jesus	Still, Todd D	W'02	Luke 2:21-38	Personalities, N.T.
The Jewish World When Jesus Was Born	Anderson, Jeff S.	W'00-01	Luke 2:22-33,36-38	History
Turtledoves and Pigeons: Sacrifices	Sloan, Robert B., Jr.	Oct-82	Luke 2:24	Sacrifices
Consolation of Israel, The	Jones, Lynn	Oct-90	Luke 2:25; 6:24	Israel
Salvation: A Word Study	Rathel, Mark	W'06-07	Luke 2:25-38	Word Meanings
Anna the Prophetess	Morris, Wilda W. (Wendy)	Oct-89	Luke 2:36	Personalities, N. T.
First-Century Observance of Passover, The	McCoy, Glenn	Oct-93	Luke 2:39-52	First Century
Jesus' Neighbors in Sepphoris	Browning, Daniel C. Jr.	W'00-01	Luke 2:40-52	Geography
Road from Nazareth to Jerusalem, The	Dehoney, Wayne	Jan-77	Luke 2:41-50	Geography
Jesus' Earthly Family	Culpepper, R. Alan	Jan-80	Luke 2:41-52	Christ
Age of Twelve, The	Boyd, Timothy N.7/84	Apr-84	Luke 2:42	Customs
Shepherds in Jesus' Day	Birdwhistell, Ira	W'01-02	Luke 2:4-20	Christ
In the Midst of Doctors	McManus, Harold L.	Jan-77	Luke 2:46	Ancient Knowledge
Boy's Life in First-Century Nazareth, A	Mills, Watson E.	Jan-77	Luke 2:7	Family
Importance of the Firstborn, The	Halbrook, Gary K.	Oct-92	Luke 2:7	Customs
Shepherding Practices of the First Century AD	McManus, Harold L.	Oct-86	Luke 2:8	Occupations
Christ: The Background	Kimball, Charles A.	W'97-98	Luke 2:8-12,16-18,25-32	Christ
Gabriel: All We Know	Burchette, C. Ray, Jr.	Oct-76	Luke 2:8-14	Angels
First-Century Purification Rites	Turner, Rev. Randy	F'96	Luke 2:8-20	Customs
The Angel's Song	Woodward, C. Alan	W'02	Luke 2:8-20	Angels
The Cave of the Nativity: Jesus' Birthplace?	Ward, Rev. Patrick D	F'96	Luke 2:8-20	Christ
Birth Rituals of the First Century	Hedin, Norma S.	W'05-06	Luke 2:8-20,36-38	Christ
Who Were the Sadducees?	Patterson, Bill	W'04-05	Luke 20:1-47	Peoples
Chief Priests, The	Culpepper, R. Alan	Jan-91	Luke 20:19;22:66;23:13; John 19:6	Israel
Caesar Tiberius	Poulton, Gary M.	Jan-91	Luke 20:22; John 19:15	Rulers
Vineyards, Early	Elmore, Vernon O.	Jan-91	Luke 20:9; John 15:1	Customs
First-Century Land Ownership	Cook, Donald	Jan-94	Luke 20:9-19	First Century
The Fall of Jerusalem in 70 A.D.	Smith, David	W'04-05	Luke 21:1-38	History
Fall of Jerusalem in AD 70, The	Finegan, Jack	Apr-85	Luke 21:20	Geography
Destruction of Jerusalem, The	Trammell, Timothy	Jan-91	Luke 21:20-21	Warfare
Silver Chalice: Last Supper Cup?, The	Napier, Susan	Jan-83	Luke 22:17	Objects
King and Kingdom in Luke	Culpepper, R. Alan	Jan-82	Luke 22:24-27	Kingdom of Heaven
Mount of Olives, The	Brisco, Thomas V.	Jan-94	Luke 22:24-27,31-38	Geography
Judas Iscariot: All We Know	Elmore, Vernon O.	Jan-87	Luke 22:3; John 12:4	Personalities, N.T.
Cyrene	Argile A. Smith, Jr.	Sp'09	Luke 23	Geography

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Robes, Rings, and Rank	Wood, Fred M.	Jan-77	Luke 23:11	Clothing/Jewelry
Herod Antipas	McManus, Harold L.	Apr-85	Luke 23:15	Rulers
Roman Justice	Gloer, W. Hulitt	Apr-87	Luke 23:1-5,13-25,41	Rome
Herod Antipas, The Builder and Ruler	Boyd, Timothy N.	W'04-05	Luke 23:1-56	Personalities, N.T.
Barabbas	Yarbrough, Slayden A.	Jan-91	Luke 23:18	Personalities, N.T.
Calvary?, Where Was	Gloer, W. Hulitt	Jul-91	Luke 23:33	Geography
Where Was Calvary?	Gloer, W. Hulitt	Jul-91	Luke 23:33	Geography
Feasts of Judaism, The	Blevins, James L.	Jan-94	Luke 23:33-46	Feasts
Paradise	Ray, Charles A.	W'94	Luke 23:33-46	Heaven/hell
Jesus' Travels	Halbrook, Gary K.	Apr-87	Luke 23:5	Geography
Council of the Sanhedrin, The	Taylor, J. Rodney	Apr-81	Luke 23:50	Rulers
Joseph of Arimathea	Shurden, Robert M.	Apr-87	Luke 23:50-51	Personalities, N.T.
Joseph of Arimathea: All We Know	Gray, Elmer L.	Apr-81	Luke 23:50-51	Personalities, N.T.
Preparation for the Sabbath	Bobby Kelly	Sp'09	Luke 23:54	Judaism
King of the Jews, The	Lain, Gil	W'94	Luke 23; 24	Christ
Reality of Jesus' Resurrection, The	Ellis, Terry	W'94	Luke 23; 24	Christ
Tombs and Sepulchers	Drinkard, Joel F., Jr.	Apr-88	Luke 24:1; Matt. 27:66	Death
Popular First-Century Views of Death	Knowles, Julie N.	Apr-95	Luke 24:1-11; 1 Cor. 15:12-17,56-58	Death
Emmaus	Lewis, Joe O.	Apr-77	Luke 24:13	Geography
Jesus' Post-Resurrection Appearances	Tench, Rev. Tony	Sp'98	Luke 24:13-21a,27,30-35; Mark 15:33-39; 16:1-8	Christ
Emmaus	Taylor, Cecil Ray	Sp'96	Luke 24:13-27	Geography
The Reality of Jesus' Resurrection	Batson, Jerry	Sp'07	Luke 24:1-49	Christ
The Location of the Village of Emmaus	Wright, G. Al, Jr.	Sp'06	Luke 24:1-53	Geography
Where Jesus Ascended	Traylor, Lynn O.	Sp'06	Luke 24:1-53; Acts 1	Christ
Old Testament Prophecies About the Messiah	Smith, T. C.	Apr-84	Luke 24:27,44-45	Christ
Luke the Historian	Howard, Fred	Apr-93	Luke 24:36-39,45-47; Acts 1:3,6-8	Personalities, N.T.
Where Jesus Ascended	Dukes, Jimmy W.	W'98-99	Luke 24:36-53	Christ
How to Study the Bible	Brooks, D. P.	Apr-75	Luke 24:45	Bible
Risen Savior--Unique Among Religions?, A	Hendricks, William L.	Apr-87	Luke 24:6-7; John 20:5	Christ
Lysanias, Tetrarch of Abilene	Lewis, Joe O.	Oct-80	Luke 3:1	Rulers
Philip, Tetrarch of Trachonitis	Gray, Elmer L.	Oct-80	Luke 3:1	Personalities, N.T.
Tiberius Caesar	McManus, Harold L.	Oct-80	Luke 3:1	Rulers
Sandals in the First Century	Robinson, Dale G	F'04	Luke 3:1-38	Clothing/Jewelry
John the Baptist: All We Know	Burchette, C. Ray, Jr.	Jan-82	Luke 3:15-22; 7:19-23	Personalities, N.T.
Herodias	Carter, James E.	Jan-82	Luke 3:19	Objects
When John & Jesus Started Ministry	Trammell, Timothy	W'00-01	Luke 3:2-17	Backgrounds
Baptisms Before Christianity	Taulman, James E.	Jan-85	Luke 3:3,12,16	Baptism
Snakes, Vipers, and Serpents	Crockett, Bennie R., Jr.	Oct-90	Luke 3:7; 10:19; Ex. 4:3	Animals
John's Wilderness Baptism	Robertson, Paul E.	Oct-90	Luke 3:7; John 1:29; 3:36	Baptism
Wilderness of Jesus' Temptation, The	Arnold, A. Stuart	Jan-77	Luke 4:1	Geography
Demon Possession in the First Century	Dean, Robert J.	F'04	Luke 4:1-44	Satan/Demons
Synagogue Personnel in the Time of Jesus	Lanier, David Emory	F'04	Luke 4:1-44, 8:41	Judaism
Jewish Synagogue, The	Gray, Elmer L.	Jan-89	Luke 4:16	Israel
Nazareth	Street, Robert A., Jr.	Apr-86	Luke 4:16	Geography
Synagogue, The Jewish	Gray, Elmer L.	Jan-89	Luke 4:16	Israel
First-Century Nazareth	Vinson, Richard B	Jan-94	Luke 4:16-28	Geography
History: The Setting of Luke s History	Lemke, Steve	Jan-94	Luke 4:16-28	First Century
Nazareth in Jesus' Life	Simmons, Billy E.	W'00-01	Luke 4:16-30	History & Archaeology
Synagogue Service in First-Century Palestine	McEachern, Alton H.	Jan-77	Luke 4:16-30	Ancient Religions
First Bible Translation, The	Godwin, Johnnie	Oct-74	Luke 4:17	Religious Writings
Medical Practices in New Testament Times	Eakins, J. Kenneth	Oct-74	Luke 4:18	Medicine

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Jewish Synagogue, The	Cole, W. Douglas	Oct-74	Luke 4:20	Ancient Religions
Synagogue, The Jewish	Cole, W. Douglas	Oct-74	Luke 4:20	Ancient Religions
Sidon and Sarepta	Box, Bobby D.	Jan-85	Luke 4:26	Geography
Jesus as "Master"	Easley, Kendell	F'04	Luke 4:42--5:11	Word Meanings
Pinnacle of the Temple, The	Peterson, Henry L.	Jan-85	Luke 4:9	Temple
Lake of Gennesaret, The	Laughlin, John C. H.	Oct-84	Luke 5:1	Geography
John, His Life and Times	Etheridge, Wayne	Jan-78	Luke 5:10	Personalities, N.T.
Sea of Galilee, The	Dehoney, Wayne	Jan-89	Luke 5:1-2	Geography
A First-Century Tax Collector	Smith, Larry Douglas	Jan-94	Luke 5:17-32	Personalities, N.T.
Housetops and Tiling	Napier, Susan	Oct-80	Luke 5:19	Objects
First-Century Medical Practices	Perkins, David W.	Jan-87	Luke 5:31; 10:34	First Century
Who Is My Enemy?	Howard, Fred	Sp'01	Luke 6:12-49	Customs
Pharisees and Sabbath Laws	Batson, Jerry W.	F'04	Luke 6:1-49	Judaism
Measurement Devices of the Bible	Dale, Robert D.	Jan-82	Luke 6:38	Weights and Measures
Jewish Sabbath Laws	Hockenull, Brenda R.	Oct-90	Luke 6:7; John 5:9	Customs
Wisdom of the Messiah	Cole, Dennis	F'04	Luke 7:1-50	Religious Writings
Deciding Who Was a Sinner	Hankins, L. Milton	Jan-94	Luke 7:36-39,44-50	Israel
Alabaster: Its Place in History	Severance, W. Murray	Jan-77	Luke 7:36-50	Minerals
Dining and Reclining?	Gonzalez, Rudy	F'04	Luke 7:36-50	Food/Drink
Greeting a Guest	Green, Joseph F.	Jan-77	Luke 7:36-50	Customs
Ancient Ointments	Cooper, C. Kenny	Jan-89	Luke 7:37-38	Minerals
To Touch a Sinner	Glaze, R. E., Jr.	Oct-80	Luke 7:39	Customs
Monetary System of Jesus' Day, The	McCoy, Glenn	Jan-87	Luke 7:41	Money
History of Foot Washing, The	Hinson, E. Glenn	Jan-78	Luke 7:44; Mark 1:7	Customs
Ointment	Severance, W. Murray	Jan-77	Luke 7:46; John 12:7	Minerals
Women in Jesus' Ministry	Knowles, Julie Nall	Su'99	Luke 8:1-3; Mark 15:40-41; John 20:1-2,10-18	Personalities, N.T.
The Status of Women in the First Century	Williamson, Margie	F'04	Luke 8:1-56	Women
Sudden Storms of Galilee, The	Baly, Denis	Oct-80	Luke 8:23	Nature
Women in the Work of Jesus	Stephens, Shirley	Apr-84	Luke 8:2-3	Women
Country of the Gadarenes, The	Littlejohn, Ronnie L.	Jan-85	Luke 8:26	Geography
Gadara	Dent, John E., Jr.	Oct-90	Luke 8:26	Geography
First-Century Garments	Lee, Jerry W.	Jan-89	Luke 8:44	Clothing/Jewelry
Birds of Palestine, The	Boyd, Timothy N.	Jan-87	Luke 8:5; 12:24	Animals
First-Century Jewish Views of the Messiah	Jones, Lynn	Jan-85	Luke 9:18-20	Christ
Life of Simon Peter, The	Polhill, John B.	Jan-87	Luke 9:20	Personalities, N.T.
Saved	Blevins, James L.	Jan-85	Luke 9:24; John 10:9	Word Meanings
Rebel Leaders of Judea	Callaway, Joseph A.	Jan-81	Luke 9:46; Matt. 5:9; 24:5	Peoples
Martha of Bethany	Roark, Mack	F'04	Luke 9:51--10:42	Women
Samaritans, The	Box, Bobby D.	Jan-81	Luke 9:52; Matt. 10:5	Peoples
Luke: All We Know	McCoy, Glenn	Oct-80	Luke, Background to	Personalities, N.T.
Luke: All We Know	Ellis, Terry	F'04	Luke, Book of	Personalities, N.T.
First-Century Medical Practices	Simmons, Billy E.	W'04-05	Luke, Book of	Medicine
Antioch of Syria	Jones, Robert E.	Sp'06	Luke, Book of; Acts Book of	Geography
Sacrifice in Ancient Israel	Eakins, J. Kenneth	Su'99	Mal. 1:1-14	Sacrifices
God's Covenant with Levi	Matheney, M. Pierce, Jr.	Su'99	Mal. 2:1-16	History
Malachi: His Life and Times	Martin, D. C.	Oct-79	Mal. 3:1	Personalities, O.T.
Does It Pay to Be Good?	Mosley, Harold R.	Su'99	Mal. 3:13 4:6	Theology
Metallurgy in Ancient Israel	Jackson, Thomas A.	Sp'96	Mal. 3:1-4,7-12a; 4:5-6	Minerals
Ancient Smelting and Metallurgy	Drinkard, Joel F., Jr.	Apr-85	Mal. 3:2-3	Minerals
Fuller, The	Lee, Jerry W.	Jul-85	Mal. 3:3	Occupations
Tithes and Offerings	Stephen R. Miller	F'97	Mal. 3:6-18	Theology

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Repentance in the Old Testament	Coleman, Robert O.	Jul-86	Mal. 3:7	Word Meanings
The Spiritual Climate at the Close of the Old Testament Era	Anderson, Jeff S.	Su'07	Malachi, Book of	History
The Life Situation of Malachi	Wood, Fred	Sp'96	Malachi, Book of	Bible
Peter's Influence on Mark's Gospel	Richard B. Vinson	W'95	Mark 1:1-11	Personalities, N.T.
John the Messenger	Evans, Bob	W'98-99	Mark 1:1-13	Personalities, N.T.
Wilderness in Jesus' Temptation, The	Fuhrman, Mike	Sp'95	Mark 1:1-5,9-20	Christ
Kingdom of God in Mark, The	Coble, William B.	Jan-84	Mark 1:15; 4:11,26	Kingdom of Heaven
Peter	Collins, A. O.	Apr-80	Mark 1:16	Personalities, N.T.
Fishing on the Sea of Galilee	Wayne Dehoney	W'95	Mark 1:16-18,21-27,32-34a	Occupations
Jesus and the Sabbath Laws	Stewart, Don H.	W'98-99	Mark 1:2;3;6	Christ
John, His Life and Times	Smith, T. C.	Oct-77	Mark 1:20	Personalities, N.T.
First-Century Synagogue, The	Pierce, Rice A.	Jan-84	Mark 1:21,39; 5:36	Ancient Religions
Lepers in Jesus' Time	Craver, Rev. Bennie D.	Sp'98	Mark 1:21-27,32-34,40-45; Luke 17:11-19	Medicine
First-Century Demons	Stagg, Frank	Jan-77	Mark 1:24	Satan/Demons
Herod's Fortress Palaces in Israel	eakins, j. kenneth	W'97	Mark 1:4-11,14-15; Luke 7:18-22	Geography
Machaerus: Where John Died	Davis, Conn	W'97	Mark 1:4-11,14-15; Luke 7:18-22	Personalities, N.T.
Camel's Hair	Callaway, Joseph A.	Jan-77	Mark 1:6; Matt. 3:4	Clothing/Jewelry
Ancient Footwear	Savage, Paula A.	Oct-89	Mark 1:7	Clothing/Jewelry
Sandals in First-Century Palestine	Callaway, Joseph A.	Jan-77	Mark 1:7	Clothing/Jewelry
A Child's Status in Jesus' Day	Fowler, Rev. R. D	W'02	Mark 10:13-16	Family
Jesus and the Wealthy	Aldridge, Marion D.	W'98-99	Mark 10:17-31	Christ
Why Did Jesus Condemn the Rich?	Garland, David E.	Jan-90	Mark 10:24	Money
Ancient Needles	Severance, W. Murray	Jan-84	Mark 10:25	Objects
Rulers of the Gentiles, The	Gray, Elmer L.	Jan-90	Mark 10:42	Rulers
Jesus' Royal Entry	McConkey, David D.	Sp'98	Mark 11:1-10,15-18	Christ
Selling and Buying in the Temple	Culpepper, R. Alan	Jan-84	Mark 11:15-16	Temple
Leafy Branches	Glaze, Joseph E.	Jan-84	Mark 11:8	Plants
Temple-Merchants	Fitch, Jim	W'95	Mark 11:8-10,15-17,22-25	Temple
The Temple in Jesus' Day	Knight, George W.	W'98-99	Mark 11; 12	Temple
First-Century Vineyards	Edwards, David D.	Sp'98	Mark 12:1-12	Plants
Herodians, The	Sharon Gritz	W'95	Mark 12:13-17,28-31	Peoples
Early Christian Views Toward Political Authority	Blevins, James L.	Apr-79	Mark 12:17; Rev. 11:7; 13:10	Early Church
Jesus: Son of David	Bellinger, William H., Jr.	Apr-92	Mark 12:35	Christ
Alms and Almsgiving	Parker, W. Dan	Jan-76	Mark 12:42-44	Sacrifices
Jerusalem Destroyed by Titus	Williford, Donald	Su'01	Mark 13:1-37	Personalities, Extrabiblical
Abomination of Desolation: The Background	Tolar, William B.	Sp'98	Mark 13:1-7,24-27,32-35	Backgrounds
Servant's Responsibility for Vigilance, A	Jones Lynn	Sp'95	Mark 13:1-8,24-27,32,35-37	Customs
Tribute Coin, The	Jerry Vardaman	W'95	Mark 13:3-8,26-27,33-37	Money
Watchful Endurance	Dockery, David S.	Sp'99	Mark 13:5-13,35-37	Word Studies
Earthquakes in Palestine	Sloan, Robert B., Jr.	Jan-84	Mark 13:8	Nature
Lord's Supper Observance in the Early Church, The	Culpepper, R. Alan	Oct-80	Mark 14:22-25	Early Church
Feast in the Kingdom of God, The	Culpepper, R. Alan	Oct-78	Mark 14:25	Feasts
Hymn at the Last Supper, The	Music, David W.	Apr-84	Mark 14:26	Music
Abba	Lane, Harry A.	W'98-99	Mark 14:3-36	Word Meanings
Gethsemane, A Description of	Ray, Charles A., Jr.	Sp'95	Mark 14:6-8,18-21a,32-36,60-64	Geography
Jesus' Friends at His Crucifixion	Blevins, James L.	Sp'95	Mark 15:12-12.24.29-32,37,39-41a	Christ
First-Century Judicial System, The	Poulton, Gary M.	Apr-92	Mark 15:22-39	Customs
Roman Crucifixion	Halbrook, Gary K.	Jan-90	Mark 15:25	Rome
Third Hour: Biblical Reckoning of Time, The	Drinkard, Joel F., Jr.	Jan-80	Mark 15:25	Customs
Hours of a Day	Capes, David B.	W'98-99	Mark 15:25-46	Customs
Jesus' 'Eloi' Cry	Simmons, Billy E.	Sp'98	Mark 15:33-39; 16:1-8	Christ

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
History of Interpretations of Jesus' "Eloi" Cry, A	Ratliff, F. William	Apr-84	Mark 15:34	Christ
Women of Passion Week	McCoy, Glenn	Apr-84	Mark 15:40-41; 16:1-8	Women
Arimathea	Spencer, Richard A.	Apr-84	Mark 15:43	Geography
Women at the Tomb, The	Roberts, Sharon	Apr-76	Mark 16:9; Luke 24:10	Women
Capernaum in Jesus' Day	Smith, Argile A., Jr.	Sp'01	Mark 2:1-12	Christ
Levi: All We Know	Green, Joseph F.	Oct-78	Mark 2:13-17; Luke 5:27-32	Personalities, N.T.
Wineskins in the First Century	Dale G. Robinson	Jan-95	Mark 2:14-22	Objects
Wineskins of the Ancient World	Coleman, Robert O.	Jan-84	Mark 2:22-23	Objects
The First-Century Jewish Synagogue	Young, R. Garland	Sp'98	Mark 2:3-12; 3:1-5	First Century
First-Century Fasting	Ziglar, Toby	W'98-99	Mark 2:3-7,18-20	First Century
Profile of Levi, A	Conyers, A.J.	Sp'95	Mark 2:5-12a,14-17,23-24,27-28	Personalities, N.T.
Healing Practices of the Early Church	Dale, Robert D.	Apr-77	Mark 3:13-15	Early Church
Andrew: All We Know	Lewis, Joe O.	Jan-80	Mark 3:18	Personalities, N.T.
Legion	Young, R. Garland	Sp'01	Mark 4:35-39; 5:18-20	Customs
Ruler of the Synagogue, The	Dunn, Mark R.	Apr-95	Mark 4:35-41; 5:35-42a	Customs
The Decapolis Center Spread	Poulton, Gary M.	W'98-99	Mark 4:37-5:20	Geography
The Gerasenes	Conyers, A.J.	W'98-99	Mark 4:37-5:3,7-8,15,19-20	Peoples
Asleep or Dead	Roark, C. Mack	Sp'02	Mark 5:21-43	Word Meanings
Jesus the Carpenter	Browning, Daniel D., Jr.	W'98-99	Mark 6:1-6	Christ
Scribes, Who Were the?	Collins, Thomas	Apr-95	Mark 6:1-6a; 7:2-8	Occupations
Fish in the Sea of Galilee	May, David M.	Jan-90	Mark 6:38	Animals
Who Were The Pharisees?	Fuhrman, Mike	Sp'98	Mark 7:1-13; Luke 5:4-11,27-32; 7:36-50	Judaism
Food and Defilement	Jimmy Dukes	Jan-95	Mark 7:1-3,5-8,18-23	Food/Drink
Syrophenicians	Davis, M. Stephen	Jan-92	Mark 7:24-37	Peoples
Ritual Washing of Household Vessels	Laughlin, John C. H.	Jan-86	Mark 7:4	Customs
Tradition of Men, The	Hendricks, William L.	Apr-84	Mark 7:8-9	Ancient Knowledge
Herod Antipas: Tetrarch of Galilee and Perea	Stephens, William H.	Jan-76	Mark 8:15	Rulers
Messianic Expectations	Edwards, W. T., Jr.	Jan-75	Mark 8:27-29	Eschatology
Caesarea Philippi in Jesus' Day	Lain, Gil	Sp'05	Mark 8:27-30	Geography
Caesarea Philippi	Severance, W. Murray	Jan-75	Mark 8:27a	Geography
Disciples' Expectations of Jesus, The	Jones, R. Wayne	Jan-90	Mark 8:29-38	Christ
Satan, the Bible, and the Modern Mind	Newport, John P.	Jan-75	Mark 8:33	Satan/Demons
Standards of Greatness in the First Century	Daniel C. Browning, Jr.	Jan-95	Mark 8:34-38; 9:33-37	Customs
Fasting	Turner, Randy	Jan-90	Mark 9:29	Customs
Peter's House in Capernaum	Lea, Thomas D.	Jan-84	Mark 9:33	Architecture
Blindness in New Testament Times	Lain, Gil	Sp'95	Mark 9:33-37; 10:17-22,42-52	Medicine
Mark, The Book of	Gloer, W. Hulitt	Jan-90	Mark, Background of	Religious Writings
Introducing Mark's Gospel	Lea, Thomas D.	Sp'98	Mark, Book of	Bible
Judas Iscariot: All We Know	Elmore, Vernon O.	Apr-81	Mat. 26:14	Personalities, N.T.
"Patience" in First-Century Thought	Ray, Charles A., Jr.	F'08	Matt 18:21-35; Rom 2:4	Word Meanings
Banking in the First Century	Stewart, Mona	F'08	Matt 25:14-30	Money
Age of Marriage in First-Century Palestine, The	Blevins, James L.	Oct-80	Matt. 1:18	Marriage/Divorce
Joseph: Jesus' Earthly Father	May, David M.	Oct-88	Matt. 1:18	Personalities, N.T.
'Immanuel'	Crockett, Bennie R., Jr.	Sp'98	Matt. 1:18-23; 2:1-2,10-11	Word Meanings
The House of Herod	Gregg, D. Larry, Sr.	W'98-99	Matt. 1:18-23; 2:1-2,9-11	Personalities, N.T.
Joseph: Mary's Husband	Fowler, R.D.	F'94	Matt. 1:18-25	Personalities, N.T.
Obedient Joseph	Stewart, Don H	W'02	Matt. 1:18-25; 2:13-23	Personalities, N.T.
Divorce Laws in First-Century Palestine	McEachern, Alton H.	Oct-80	Matt. 1:19	Marriage/Divorce
Jewish Marriage Customs	Box, Bobby D.	Oct-74	Matt. 1:19	Marriage/Divorce
Matthew's Use of the Old Testament	O'Brien, J. Randall	Oct-91	Matt. 1:22	Bible
Serpent Worship in the Ancient Near East	Etheridge, Wayne	Oct-79	Matt. 10:16	Animals

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Philip the Apostle: All We Know	Jackson, Thomas A.	Jan-80	Matt. 10:3; Mark 3:18	Personalities, N.T.
Ancient Swords	Spencer, Missey	Jan-83	Matt. 10:34	Objects
Samaritans, The	Severance, W. Murray	Jan-88	Matt. 10:5	Peoples
Macchaerus	Vardaman, Jerry	Oct-81	Matt. 11:2	Geography
Liberation Theology	Harmon, Richard W.	Jan-80	Matt. 11:2-6; Luke 4:16-21	Theology
Sabbath in the Pharisees' Teaching, The	Taulman, James E.	Jan-83	Matt. 12:2	Ancient Religions
Kingdom of Heaven in Matthew, The	Stagg, Frank	Oct-78	Matt. 12:28; 19:24; 21:31,43	Kingdom of Heaven
Kingdom of God in Intertestamental Judaism Using Parables	Gritz, Sharon	Sp'01	Matt. 13:1-23	Theology
The Soils of Israel	Simmons, Bob	Sp'01	Matt. 13:1-23	Parables
Matthew's Use of "Kingdom of Heaven"	Reeves, Rodney	W'96	Matt. 13:1-9,18-23	Parables
Tares	Compton, Kevin	Jan-91	Matt. 13:19; 25:1	Kingdom of Heaven
Commerce in First-Century Israel	Williams, Richard L.	Oct-78	Matt. 13:24-25	Plants
Agricultural Practices, First-Century	Easley, Kendell H.	Sp'01	Matt. 13:24-52	Backgrounds
First-Century Agricultural Practices	Lain, Gil	Jan-91	Matt. 13:3; Luke 17:7	Customs
Mustard Plant, The	Lain, Gil	Jan-91	Matt. 13:3; Luke 17:7	Customs
Soils of the Parable	Wood, Darryl	Oct-85	Matt. 13:31-32	Plants
James, Brother of Jesus	Stephens, William H.	Oct-81	Matt. 13:3-8	Nature
Place of the Multiplication, The	Harbour, Brian L.	Apr-77	Matt. 13:55	Personalities, N.T.
The Galilee Boat	Napier, Susan	Oct-81	Matt. 14:15	Christ
Early Ships and Boats	Knight, George W.	F'96	Matt. 14:22-33	Archaeology
Tradition of the Elders, The	Lain, Gil	Apr-88	Matt. 14:29	Objects
Baskets in the Ancient World	Fuhrman, Mike	Jul-88	Matt. 15:2	Customs
Magdala and Magadan	Albright, Jimmy	Jan-86	Matt. 15:37	Objects
Caesarea Philippi	Smith, Billy K.	Jan-86	Matt. 15:39	Geography
Caesarea Philippi	Huckabay, Gary C.	Jul-88	Matt. 16:13	Geography
Keys of the Kingdom of Heaven	Laughlin, John C. H.	F'96	Matt. 16:13-20	Archaeology
Jerusalem	McBeth, Leon	Jan-76	Matt. 16:19	Kingdom of Heaven
The Mount of Transfiguration	Lea, Thomas D.	Jan-88	Matt. 16:21	Geography
Why Moses and Elijah at Jesus' Transfiguration?	McCoy, Glenn	Sp'01	Matt. 17:1-13	Geography
Mountains in Palestine	Darryl Wood	W'95	Matt. 17:1-13	Personalities, O.T.
Jewish Teachings on Forgiveness	Baly, Denis	Jan-86	Matt. 18:12	Geography
Forgiveness in the New Testament	Robertson, Glenn E.	W'97	Matt. 18:1-9,21-22	Customs
Significance of Seven, The	Hearne, Stephen Z.	Jan-91	Matt. 18:21	Word Meanings
Debtor's Slavery	Carter, James E.	Jan-81	Matt. 18:21-22	Customs
A Talent	Arnold, Stuart	W'98-99	Matt. 18:21-35	Customs
Perea: The Coasts of Judea Beyond Jordan	Carter, Terry G.	W'96	Matt. 18:21-35; Matt. 25:14-30	Parables
Eunuchs in the Ancient Near East	Kent, Dan Gentry	Jan-81	Matt. 19:1	Geography
Eye of the Needle, The	Drinkard, Joel F., Jr.	Jan-82	Matt. 19:12	Customs
Hillel	Stephens, William H.	Jul-76	Matt. 19:24	Objects
Shammai	Sharp, Jeffrey R.	Jan-81	Matt. 19:3	Personalities, Extrabiblical
Divorce in First-Century Israel	Sharp, Jeffrey R.	Jan-81	Matt. 19:3	Personalities, Extrabiblical
Judea	Patterson, Bill	Sp'98	Matt. 19:4-6,10-12; Mark 10:1-12	Marriage/Divorce
Magi, The Visit of the	Yarbrough, Slayden A.	Apr-88	Matt. 2:1	Geography
Mystery of the Magi, The	Beck, Rosalie	Oct-90	Matt. 2:1	Christ
Magi of the East, The	Moorehead, Cleatus	Oct-75	Matt. 2:1	Miscellaneous
First-Century Bethlehem	Elmore, Vernon O.	Oct-82	Matt. 2:1,9	Miscellaneous
Who Were the Magi?	Cole, Dennis	W'02	Matt. 2:1-12	Geography
Astrology in the First Century	Pouncey, Greg	W'00-01	Matt. 2:1-15	Peoples
Archelaus	Box, Bobby D.	Oct-79	Matt. 2:1-2	First Century
Herod the Great	Polhill, John B.	Oct-91	Matt. 2:22	Personalities, N.T.
	Brooks, James A.	Oct-85	Matt. 2:3	Rulers

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Meet Herod the Great: Builder and Villain	Burchette, C. Ray, Jr.	Oct-75	Matt. 2:3	Personalities, N.T.
Jesus' Last Week in Jerusalem	Jackson, Thomas A	W'99-00	Matt. 20:28	Christ
A Day's Pay	Ziglar, Toby	W'99-00	Matt. 20:1-16	Customs
Jesus' Use of Ransom	Cooley, Glen	W'97	Matt. 20:17-28	Word Meanings
Zebedee the Fisherman	Fowler, R. D.	W'03-04	Matt. 20:20-28	Personalities, N. T.
New Testament Jericho	Collins, A. O.	Oct-78	Matt. 20:29-34	Geography
First-Century Steward, A	Vinson, Richard B.	Jan-92	Matt. 20:8	Occupations
Steward, A First-Century	Vinson, Richard B.	Jan-92	Matt. 20:8	Occupations
Bethphage	Easley, Kendell H.	Jul-88	Matt. 21:1	Geography
Hosanna	Linda Oaks	Jan-95	Matt. 21:1-11,14-16	Word Meanings
Colt and the Messiah, The	McCain, Donald V.	Apr-77	Matt. 21:3	Animals
Way of Righteousness, The	Robertson, Paul E.	Jul-88	Matt. 21:32	Word Meanings
Right Way to Build a Vineyard, The	Harbour, Brian L.	Jul-84	Matt. 21:33	Plants
Ancient Winepresses	DeVries, LaMoine	Jan-82	Matt. 21:33,39-41	Objects
Jesus as "Prophet"	Bailey, John	W'97	Matt. 21:4-14	Word Meanings
First-Century Jewish Concepts of the Messiah	Smith, T. C.	Oct-79	Matt. 21:9	First Century
Pharisees After A.D. 70, The	Green, Joseph F.	Jan-81	Matt. 22:15	Israel
Denarius	Cheavens, Alice D.	Jul-84	Matt. 22:19	Money
Law and the Prophets, The	Smith, Ralph L.	Jan-76	Matt. 23:4	Religious Writings
First-Century Rabbis	Blevins, James L.	Jan-83	Matt. 23:7	First Century
Herod's Temple	Helton, Roy A.	Jan-76	Matt. 24:1	Temple
Abomination of Desolation: Interpretations in History, The	Moody, Dale	Jan-82	Matt. 24:15	Eschatology
The "Trumpet" in the New Testament	Robinson, Dale G.	W'97	Matt. 24:3-6,29-31,42-47	Objects
Stewards in First-Century Judea	Elmore, Vernon O.	Oct-77	Matt. 25:14-30	Occupations
Talent	Cheavens, Alice D.	Jul-84	Matt. 25:20,24-25,28	Money
First-Century Banking	Crockett, Bennie R., Jr.	Jan-92	Matt. 25:27	Money
Of Sheep and Goats	Craver, Bennie D.	W'97	Matt. 25:31-41,46	ANIMALS
Poverty in Israel	Haik, Peter	Su'93	Matt. 25:34-41a; Deut. 15:11; Ps. 82:3-4; 1 John 3:17	Israel
Stranger, To Be a	Wood, Fred M.	Jan-83	Matt. 25:35,38	Customs
To Be a Stranger	Wood, Fred M.	Jan-83	Matt. 25:35-38	Customs
Prisons of the First Century	Blevins, James L.	Jan-88	Matt. 25:39	Objects
Theology of Hell, A	McCoy, Glenn	Jul-88	Matt. 25:41,46	Heaven/Hell
Alabaster	Edwards, David D.	W'97	Matt. 26:1-16	Objects
More than a Meal: The Lord's Supper and the Love Feast at Corinth	Argile A. Smith	Su'04	Matt. 26:17-30; 1 Cor. 11:17-34	Food/Drink
Passover, The	Songer, Harold S.	Jan-82	Matt. 26:2; John 13:1	Feasts
Jewish Law and the Trials of Jesus	Wright, G. Al, Jr.	W'97	Matt. 26:20-22,31-35,57-58,69-75	Christ
Background of Jesus' Covenant	Lanier, David Emory	Su'01	Matt. 26:26-29; John 13:1-30	Word Meanings
In the Garden	McEachern, Alton H.	Jan-78	Matt. 26:30-56	Geography
Annas and Caiaphas	Woodward, C. Alan	Su'01	Matt. 26:36-56; John 19:16-42	Personalities, N.T.
To Betray Another	Dockery, David S.	Su'01	Matt. 26:36-56; Luke 22:47-49	Word Meanings
Gethsemane	Severance, W. Murray	Jan-82	Matt. 26:37-50	Geography
Greek Texts, The	Ireland, William J., Jr.	Jan-88	Matt. 26:42	Religious Writings
Real Route of the Passion, The	Etheridge, Wayne	Jan-82	Matt. 26:57; 27:2-11	Geography
Blasphemy: The Background	Michael Martin	Jan-95	Matt. 26:57-68	Word Meanings
Jesus' Last 40 Days	Paul Jackson	Sp'04	Matt. 27	Christ
Where Is Golgotha?	Callaway, Joseph A.	Apr-76	Matt. 27:33	Geography
Capital Crimes in the Roman Empire	Stevens, Gerald L	W'99-00	Matt. 27:38-54	Christ
The Temple Veil	Kimball, Charles A.	W'97	Matt. 27:39-46,50-54	Temple
Temple in Jesus' Day, The	Polhill, John B.	Jul-88	Matt. 27:40	Temple
Chief Priests, First-Century	Blevins, William L.	Apr-83	Matt. 27:41	First Century
First-Century Chief Priests	Blevins, William L.	Apr-83	Matt. 27:41	First Century

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Priests, Chief, First-Century	Blevins, William L.	Apr-83	Matt. 27:41	First Century
Roman Centurion, The	Noel, Timothy L.	Apr-92	Matt. 27:54; Mark 15:39,44	Rome
Priest, The	Smith, Billy K.	Apr-88	Matt. 27:62; Heb. 4:14	Ancient Religions
Seven Last Sayings of Jesus, The	Stephens, William H.	Apr-77	Matt. 27; Mark 15; Luke 23	Christ
Pilate's Power and Authority	Sharon Gritz	Sp'04	Matt. 28	Rulers
Mary Magdalene: All We Know	Littlejohn, Ronnie L.	Jan-86	Matt. 28:1	Women
Mary Magdalene	Stephens, Shirley	Apr-92	Matt. 28:1; Mark 15:47;	Personalities, N.T.
Jesus' Authority	Simmons, Billy E.	W'97	Matt. 28:1-10,16-20	Christ
Galilee, The Land of	Cresson, Bruce C.	Apr-90	Matt. 28:16	Geography
Land of Galilee, The	Cresson, Bruce C.	Apr-90	Matt. 28:16	Geography
To Make Disciples	Wood, Darryl	Su'01	Matt. 28:16-20; Acts 1:1-8	Word Meanings
How Long Was Jesus Buried?	Vinson, Richard B.	W'97	Matt. 28:1-7,16-20	Christ
Jesus' Tomb: Where Is It?	Cranford, Lorin	Jan-86	Matt. 28:1-8	Christ
Spread of the Gospel by AD 100, The	McWilliams, Warren	Jul-84	Matt. 28:18-20	Early Church
Where Did the Ascension Take Place?	Severance, W. Murray	Jul-84	Matt. 28:18-20	Christ
Earthquakes in Ancient Palestine	Wright, G. Al, Jr.	Apr-90	Matt. 28:2	Geography
Angels and The Angel	Lemke, Steve	Apr-90	Matt. 28:2; Heb. 1:4; 2:2	Angels
He Is Risen Indeed	Lawson, Linda	Jan-75	Matt. 28:6a	Christ
In Those Days Came John the Baptist	Turlington, Henry E.	Oct-74	Matt. 3:1	Personalities, N.T.
Fan	Lewis, Joe O.	Oct-80	Matt. 3:12	Objects
Jesus as the Son of God	Register, M. Dean	Oct-92	Matt. 3:17; 4:3	Christ
Agricultural Metaphors in John's Messages	Laughlin, John C. H.	W'99-00	Matt. 3:1-8,11-17	Agriculture
Locusts and Wild Honey	Callaway, Joseph A.	Jan-77	Matt. 3:4	Animals
Camel, The	McGraw, Larry	Jan-92	Matt. 3:4; Mark 1:6	Animals
Jordan River, The	Severance, W. Murray	Oct-74	Matt. 3:5	Geography
Pharisees and Sadducees	Goodson, James	Oct-74	Matt. 3:7	Ancient Religions
Children of Abraham: First-Century Jewish Beliefs	Simmons, Billy E.	Oct-81	Matt. 3:9	Israel
Zabulon and Nephthali	Albright, Jimmy	Oct-81	Matt. 4:13	Peoples
People of Galilee, The	Green, Joseph F.	Jul-80	Matt. 4:15	Peoples
Fishing in Galilee	Bevens, Walter B.	Jan-77	Matt. 4:18; Mark 1:16	Animals
Who Was Matthew?	Traylor, Lynn O Neal	W'99-00	Matt. 4:18-22; 9:9-12; 10:1-4	Personalities, N.T.
Fasting	Box, Bobby D.	Oct-75	Matt. 4:2	Food/Drink
Galilee: Jesus' Homeland	Maddox, Robert L.	Oct-75	Matt. 4:23	Geography
Decapolis, The	Bruce, Larry D.	Oct-87	Matt. 4:25	Geography
Decapolis, The	Kautz, James R.	Oct-80	Matt. 4:25	Geography
Kingdoms of the First-Century World, The	Harbour, Brian L.	Jan-83	Matt. 4:8	Geography
World of the First Century, The	Knowles, Julie Nall	Apr-88	Matt. 4:8	Geography
Kingdom Come	Stephens, William H.	Jan-81	Matt. 5:1-12	Kingdom of Heaven
Mount of the Sermon, The	Carter, James E.	Jan-76	Matt. 5:1-12	Geography
The Place of Jesus' "Sermon"	Dehoney, Wayne	W'96	Matt. 5:1-12	Geography
Salt in Ancient Israel	David E. Lanier	F'03	Matt. 5:1-16	Food/Drink
Salt Production in Palestine	Street, Robert A., Jr.	Jan-83	Matt. 5:13	Minerals
Lamps in Ancient Israel	Cook, William F., III	W'96	Matt. 5:13-20	Customs
Light of the World, The	Box, Bobby D.	Jul-75	Matt. 5:14	Christ
Iotas and Dots: The Languages of First-Century Palestine	McKinney, Larry E.	Jan-86	Matt. 5:18	Language
Blessed, Jesus' Use of	Beck, Rosalie	Jan-92	Matt. 5:2-11	Christ
Jesus' Use of "Blessed"	Beck, Rosalie	Jan-92	Matt. 5:2-11	Christ
The Meaning of 'Raca'	Jones, Timothy Paul	W'96	Matt. 5:21-26	Word Meanings
Laws Behind Jesus' Teaching	Turnham, Timothy John	W'96	Matt. 5:21-48	Christ
Aramaic in the New Testament	Gray, Elmer L.	Jan-88	Matt. 5:22	Religious Writings
The Practice of Making Oaths	Evans, Bob	W'96	Matt. 5:27-37	Christ

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Attitudes Toward Divorce in Post-Exilic Judaism	Hunt, Harry B., Jr.	Jul-86	Matt. 5:31; Malachi 2:13-16	Marriage/Divorce
The Pure in Heart	Tench, Rev. Tony	F'96	Matt. 5:3-12	Word Meanings
Divorce in Jesus' Day	Pinson, William M., Jr.	Jan-76	Matt. 5:31-32	Marriage/Divorce
Roman Mile, The	Cheavens, Alice D.	Jul-84	Matt. 5:41	Rome
God as Heavenly Father	McCoy, Glenn	Jan-88	Matt. 5:45; 5:48	God
Forgiveness	Jones, R. Wayne	Jul-86	Matt. 6:14-15	Word Meanings
Poverty and Wealth in the Early Church	Strong, Leslie "Thomas", III	F'03	Matt. 6:1-8,12,14-18	Money
Birds in Israel	Mills, Watson	Sp'96	Matt. 6:19-21,24-34	Animals
"Mammon"	Woodward, C. Alan	W'96	Matt. 6:19-24	Word Meanings
Hypocrite	Gray, Elmer L.	Jan-83	Matt. 6:2	Word Meanings
Worry: A Word Study	Lane, Rev. Harry A	W'02	Matt. 6:25-34; 11:28-30	Word Meanings
Ancient Storage Facilities	Lain, Gil	Jan-92	Matt. 6:26	Objects
Storage Facilities, Ancient	Lain, Gil	Jan-92	Matt. 6:26	Objects
Property and Riches in the Early Church	McManus, Harold L.	Apr-79	Matt. 6:4	Early Church
Prayer Customs in First-Century Judaism	Easley, Kendell H.	Sp'96	Matt. 6:5-15	Ancient Religion
Predestination: Time and Space	McWilliams, Warren	Jul-91	Matt. 6:8	Philosophy
The Church's Use of the Model Prayer	Knowles, Julie Nall	F'96	Matt. 6:9-15	Early Church
Motes & Beams	Hankins, L. Milton	W'96	Matt. 7:1-12	Word Meanings
Ancient City Gates	Albright, Jimmy	Jan-83	Matt. 7:13	Architecture
City Gates in Jesus' Day	Ward, Rev. Patrick D	F'03	Matt. 7:13-27	Architecture
Kingdom of Heaven, The	Mills, Watson E.	Jan-88	Matt. 7:21	Kingdom of Heaven
Parables, Jesus' Use of	Cook, Donald E.	Jan-92	Matt. 7:24; 18:23; 20:1; 25:19	Parables
House Construction in Jesus' Time	Davis, Conn	W'96	Matt. 7:24-29	Customs
Pearls in the Ancient World	Roberts, Sharon	Oct-78	Matt. 7:6; 13:45-46	Clothing/Jewelry
Fox	Brown, Nobel D.	Oct-81	Matt. 8:20	Animals
Burying a Father: A Son's Obligations	McWilliams, Warren	Jan-83	Matt. 8:21	Death
First-Century Jewish Beliefs About Ghosts	Cox, Steven L.	W'97	Matt. 8:23-27; 14:22-33	First Century
First-Century Demon Possession	Elmer Gray	Jan-95	Matt. 8:28_9:8	Satan/Demons
Beelzebub: Background and Meaning	Diehl, Douglas A.	W'97	Matt. 8:29-34; 12:22-29	Satan/Demons
Lepers	McCoy, Glenn	Jan-88	Matt. 8:3	Miscellaneous
Ancient Capernaum	Laughlin, John C. H.	Jan-92	Matt. 8:5	Geography
Capernaum, Ancient	Laughlin, John C. H.	Jan-92	Matt. 8:5	Geography
Centurions, The	Lea, Thomas D.	Oct-81	Matt. 8:5	Rome
Centurions and Soldiers: The Roman Army	Yarbrough, Slayden A.	Jan-86	Matt. 8:5-9	Warfare
Publican	Boyd, Timothy N.	Apr-88	Matt. 9:10	Occupations
Mourning the Dead in the First Century	Reeves, Rodney	W'97	Matt. 9:18-31,36-38	First Century
Unclean! Unclean!	Eakins, J. Kenneth	Jan-76	Matt. 9:20-22	Customs
The Disciples in History and Tradition	Boyd, Timothy N.	F'96	Matt. 9:36 10:1,27-39	Personalities, N.T.
Joy of Harvest, The	Street, Robert A., Jr.	Jan-81	Matt. 9:37	Customs
Taxes and Tax Collectors	Taylor, Larry M.	Oct-75	Matt. 9:9	Customs
Jesus' Early Life CENTERSPREAD	Ward, Rev. Patrick D.	W'99-00	Matt., Mark, Luke, John	Christ
Jesus in Galilee, Judea, and Perea CENTERSPREAD	Jackson, Paul N.	Sp'01	Matt., Mark, Luke, John	Christ
Time Line of the Life of Christ Center Spread	Vinson, Richard B.	Sp'98	Matt.; Luke; John	Christ
Parables in Matthew's Gospel: A Study of Four	Wiles, James	F'08	Matthew	Parables
The Messiah's Ministry: An Account by Matthew	n/a	F'07	Matthew	Christ
Stranger: A Word Study	Lane, Hal	F'07	Matthew 25:31-46	Word Meanings
Following a Star	Lanier, David E.	W'05-06	Matthew 1:18-25; 2:1-2,11	Ancient Knowledge
Joseph the Carpenter	McCoy, Glenn	F'07	Matthew 1; 2; 13	Personalities, N.T.
Matthew and His Gospel	Kelly, Bobby	F'07	Matthew 1-2	Personalities, N.T.
The "Kingdom of Heaven" in Matthew	Weathers, Robert A.	F'07	Matthew 12; 13; 16; 19	Kingdom of Heaven
Forgiveness and the Jewish Tradition	Roark, C. Mack	F'07	Matthew 18	Judaism

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
A Slave's Status in the First Century	Poulton, Gary M.	F'08	Matthew 18; 22; 25	First Century
To Be A Disciple	Tolar, William B	F'04	Matthew 19:16-30	Word Meanings
Archelaus: Ruler of Judea	Poulton, Gary M.	W'07-08	Matthew 2:1-23	Ruler
Judas Iscariot, The Betrayer	Gritz, Sharon	F'07	Matthew 26-28	Personalities, N.T.
All Authority: A Word Study	Jimmy W. Dukes	W'08-09	Matthew 28:18-20	Word Meanings
John the Baptist: His Life and Ministry	Ray, Charles A., Jr.	F'07	Matthew 3; 11; 14	Personalities, N.T.
First-Century Capernaum	Capes, David B.	F'07	Matthew 4; 8; 12	Geography
The Righteousness of the Scribes and the Pharisees	Jackson, Paul N.	F'07	Matthew 5:13-20	New Testament
Raca: The Meaning	Terry L. Wilder	W'08-09	Matthew 5:21-22	Word Meanings
"You Have Heard It Said": Jewish Laws Behind Jesus' Teaching	Polhill, John	F'07	Matthew 5:21-48	Judaism
Almsgiving: Its Use and Abuse	Gonzalez, Rudy	F'07	Matthew 6:1-18	Customs
The Roman Military in Jesus' Day	Poulton, Gary	F'04	Matthew 8:1-13, Luke 7:1-50	Rome
The Blind in Jesus' Day	Dunn, Mark R.	W'05-06	Matthew 9:18-38; 15:16-20	Peoples
Who were the "Sinners"?	Booth, Steve	F'07	Matthew 9; 11; 25	Word Meanings
First-Century Galilee	Brisco, Thomas V.	W'99-00	Matthew, Book of	Geography
Introducing Matthew's Gospel	Trammell, Timothy	F'96	Matthew, Book of	Bible
Micah, The Historical Setting of	Jackson, Thomas A.	Oct-94	Mic. 1:1-5; 3:8-12	Bible
Prophets, Diviners, and Seers	Hunt, Harry	Su '95	Mic. 3:5-12	Occupations
Bethlehem Ephrathah	Foster, Ruth Ann	Oct-94	Mic. 4:1-5; 5:2,4	Geography
God's Lawsuit Against Israel	Terry, J. Mark	Oct-94	Mic. 6:1-8	Covenant
Establish: A Word Study	James O. Newell	Sp'09	Micah 4:1-4	Word Meanings
Life Under the Fig Tree and Grapevine	Street, Robert	Sp'06	Micah 4:4	Flora
Micah: His Life and Times	Street, Robert A., Jr.	Oct-81	Micah, Background to	Personalities, O.T.
<i>A Guide to Biblical Sites in Greece and Turkey</i> by Clyde E. Fant and Mitchell G. Reddish	Wilder, Terry L.	Sp'06	n/a	Book Review
ARTifacts: Archaeology, Everyday Life, and the Bible	Arbino, Gary P.	W'06-07	n/a	Archaeology
ARTifacts: Biblical Archaeology: Why Does It Really Matter Anyway?	Drinkard, Joel F., Jr.	F'06	n/a	Archaeology
ARTifacts: Bone Boxes and Ancient Burial Practices	Habermas, Gary (interview)	Sp'08	n/a	Death
ARTifacts: The Archaeology of David and Solomon	Ortiz, Steven M.	F'08	n/a	Archaeology
ARTifacts: The Dead Sea Scrolls: Why They Matter	Andrews, Stephen J.	Su'08	n/a	Archaeology
ARTifacts: The Goliath Inscription	n/a	W'07-08	n/a	Archaeology
<i>Daily Life in Biblical Times</i> by Oded Borowski	McLemore, James D.	F'06	n/a	Book Review
<i>Forgotten Empire: The World of Ancient Persia</i> , John E. Curtis and Nigel Tallis, eds.	Hall, Kevin	W'06-07	n/a	Book Review
Gezer, a "Sleeping Giant" (ARTifacts)	n/a	Sp'07	n/a	Archaeology
Giants in the Land, Southern Baptists and Biblical Archaeology (ARTifacts)	n/a	Su'07	n/a	Archaeology
<i>God's Indwelling Presence: The Holy Spirit in the Old and New Testaments</i> by JamesM. Hamilton, Jr	Batson, Jerry	Su'08	n/a	Book Review
<i>Holman Illustrated Guide to the Bible</i>	Meier, Janice	F'08	n/a	Book Review
Kingdom of Priests (Book Review)	Harold R. Mosley	Sp'09	n/a	Book Reviews
<i>Kregel Dictionary of the Bible and Theology</i> , Henry W. Holloman	Gregg, D. Larry, Sr.	Su'07	n/a	Book Review
Papyrus	Poulton, Gary M.	Su'06	n/a	Customs
Paul: Missionary of Jesus	G. B. Howell, Jr.	Su'09	n/a	Book Reviews
The "John the Baptist" Cave (ARTifacts)	Ward, Patrick D.	F'07	n/a	Archaeology
<i>Who Were the Babylonians?</i> By Bill T. Arnold	Howell, G. B., Jr.	Su'06	n/a	Book Review
Nahum: Getting His Message Across	Dunston, Robert C.	Su'07	Nahum, Book of	Personalities, O.T.
The Historical Setting of Nahum	Travis, James	Sp'96	Nahum, Book of	Bible
The World Situation for the Seventh-Century Prophets	VanHorn, Wayne	Su'07	Nahum, Zephaniah, Habakkuk	History
Horses in Ancient Warfare	Caldwell, Daniel P.	Su'07	Nahum; Habakkuk; Haggai; Zechariah	Animals (Fauna)
Shushan	Severance, W. Murray	Jul-80	Neh. 1:1	Geography

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
What Nehemiah Saw	Kevin Hall	Su'04	Neh. 1:1-2:18	Archaeology
Nehemiah as Governor	Hyatt, Leon	F'95	Neh. 1:3-4; 2:4-18	Personalities, O.T.
Early Fifth-Century International Relations	Kent, Dan	F'95	Neh. 11:1-2; 12:27,30-31a,43-47	Geography
Music in Celebration	Lombard, Becky	F'98	Neh. 12:27-31	Music
Sanballat the Horonite	Vardaman, Jerry	F'95	Neh. 13:10-26	Personalities, O.T.
Nehemiah Inspects Jerusalem's Walls	Swanson, Phillip J.	F'98	Neh. 2:11 3:32	Personalities, O.T.
Walk Around the Walls with Nehemiah, A	Kelm, George L.	Jan-79	Neh. 2:13-14	Geography
Nehemiah: His Life and Times	Laughlin, John C. H.	Jul-88	Neh. 2:17	Personalities, O.T.
Nehemiah's Wall	Tatum, Lynn W.	Jul-91	Neh. 2:17; 4:6	Architecture
Sanballat and Tobiah	Drinkard, Joel F., Jr.	Apr-86	Neh. 4:1,7	Personalities, O.T.
Enemies of Rebuilding Jerusalem	Jerry W. Lee	F'97	Neh. 4:6-8,15-23	Personalities, O.T.
Arabians, The	Register, M. Dean	Jul-91	Neh. 4:7	Peoples
Economics After the Return	Anderson, William H. U.	F'95	Neh. 5:1-14	Money
History of Jewish Beginnings, A	Redditt, Paul L.	Jul-91	Neh. 5:8	Israel
Feast of Booths, The	Hockenhull, Brenda R.	Jul-88	Neh. 8:14	Feasts
A Booth	Moseley, Allan	Su'02	Neh. 8:2-3,5-6,9-17	Objects
Feast of Booths	Elmore, Vernon	Sp'97	Neh. 8:9-18	Feasts
Jewish Exclusivism	Cartledge, Tony	Jul-91	Neh. 9:2; 10:28; 13:1	Israel
Nehemiah's Life in the Palace	Bill Patterson	Sp'09	Nehemiah 1:1-11	Customs
The King's "Cupbearer"	Peacock, Kevin C.	W'06-07	Nehemiah 1:1-3:32	Occupations
Nehemiah: A Historical Setting	Kevin C. Peacock	Sp'09	Nehemiah 2	Israel
The Jerusalem Gates	Arbino, Gary P.	W'06-07	Nehemiah 3	Old Testament
Nehemiah's Adversaries	David L. Jenkins	Sp'09	Nehemiah 4	Warfare
Jewish Nobility	Robert C. Dunston	Sp'09	Nehemiah 6:1-19	Personalities, O.T.
Postexilic Hebrew Worship Practices	Howell, G. B., Jr.	W'06-07	Nehemiah 8-13	History
Nehemiah: His Life and Times	Brisco, Thomas V.	Jan-79	Nehemiah, Background to	Personalities, O.T.
Office of Cupbearer, The	Kent, Dan Gentry	Apr-86	Nehemiah, Background to	Occupations
The Purpose and Life-Situation of Nehemiah	Matthews, E. LeBron	F'98	Nehemiah, Book of	Bible
"Abraham" in the New Testament	Woodward, C. Alan	F'05	New Testament	New Testament
New Testament Timeline: From Julius Caesar to John at Patmos	Easley, Kendall	Sp'06	New Testament	History
<i>New Testament Times: Understanding the World of the First Century</i> by Merrill C. Tenney	Patterson, Bill	W'05-06	New Testament	Book Review
History of Ephraim, The	Smith, Ralph L.	Oct-78	Num. 1:33; 26:37	Peoples
Joshua: The Warrior Leader	Cate, Robert L.	F'99	Num. 13:1-2,30-32; 14:19-24	Personalities, O.T.
Spies in Canaan	Cox, Ken	F'99	Num. 13:1-2,30-32; 14:19-24	Geography
Obey/Disobey	Lee, Jerry W.	F'01	Num. 13:1-2; 14:6-9,26-30,36-38	Word Meanings
Route of the Spies, The	Coleman, Robert O.	Jul-77	Num. 13:1-20	Israel
Anakim and the Nephelim, The	Mariottini, Claude	Jul-94	Num. 13:25-28,30-31; 14:6-10,28-30	Peoples
Ancient Walled Cities	Mariottini, Claude F.	Jul-89	Num. 13:28	Architecture
Milk and Honey	Coleman, Robert O.	Apr-77	Num. 16:13	Food/Drink
Balak: Who Was He?	Earwood, Greg	F'99	Num. 22:4-6; 23:18-20; 24:10-11,15-17	Personalities, O.T.
Eleazar the Priest	Bailey, Waylon	F'01	Num. 27:15-20;	Personalities, O.T.
History of the Tribe of Levi, The	Turnham, Timothy John	Jul-89	Num. 3:6	Israel
Cities of Refuge, The	Mattingly, Gerald L.	Jul-89	Num. 35:11	Israel
Hebron	Anderson, Jeff S.	Su'06	Numbers 13:11-14:38; Joshua 14:1-14	Geography
Edom: Who Can Bring Me Down?	Box, Bobby D.	Jul-86	Obadiah 1	Geography
A Historical Table of Israel and the Nations Center spread	Mosley, Harold	Sp'96	Cent Obadiah through Mal.	Israel
The Life Situation of Obadiah	Elmore, Vernon	Sp'96	Obadiah, Book of	Bible
Old Testament Time Line (Part 1) From the Patriarchs Through the United Kingdom	Easley, Kendall H.	F'05	Old Testament	Old Testament

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Old Testament Time Line (Part 2) From the Divided Kingdom Through the Intertestamental Period	Easley, Kendell H.	W'05-06	Old Testament	Old Testament
Time Line of Paul's Life	Reeves, Rodney	Su'00	Pauline Epistles & Acts	Paul
Nero and the Christians	Yarbrough, Slayden	Apr-94	Phil 4:10-23	Personalities, Extrabiblical
Purpose and Life Setting of Philippians, The	Dent, John	Apr-94	Phil. 1:1-11	Bible
Paul Before Caesar	Dean, Bob	F'03	Phil. 1:1-18	Paul
Paul's Persecutions	Burchette, C. Ray, Jr.	Oct-83	Phil. 1:12-13	Paul
Joy and Rejoicing	Polhill, John	Apr-94	Phil. 1:12-26	Word Meanings
Opponents in Philippians	Vinson, Richard B.	Su'00	Phil. 1:15-18	Paul
Paul and the Philippians	Roark, Mack	Apr-93	Phil. 1:3-14,27-30	Paul
Introducing Philippians and Colossians	Gonzalez, Rudy	F'03	Phil. 1:3-18a	New Testament
Philippi: History and Archaeology	Knight, George W	F'03	Phil. 1:3-18a	Archaeology
The Praetorian Guard	Robinson, Dale G	F'03	Phil. 1:3-18a	Rome
Philippi: An Historical Overview	Weaver, C. Douglas	Oct-94	Phil. 1:3-6,12-26	Early Church
Name "Jesus," The	Stagg, Frank	Oct-87	Phil. 2:10-11; Matt. 1:21	Christ
Joy: The Meaning	Easley, Kendell H	F'03	Phil. 2:1-11	Word Meaning
The Mind	Polhill, John	Su'01	Phil. 2:1-11	Word Meanings
The Servant-Christ	Evans, Bob	Su'00	Phil. 2:1-13	Christ
Timothy: A Servant with Paul	Dean, Bob	Apr-94	Phil. 2:12-30	Personalities, N.T.
Like-mindedness	O'Brien, J. Randall	Oct-87	Phil. 2:2	Word Meanings
Epaphroditus	Hardin, Gary	Sp'99	Phil. 2:25-30	Personalities, N.T.
Epaphroditus: All We Know	Etheridge, Wayne	Jul-78	Phil. 2:25-30; 4:18	Personalities, N.T.
The Paradox of the Gospel	Wood, Darryl	Jan-92	Phil. 2:3; Mark 8:27--9:1	Theology
Hymn to Christ, A	Anderson, Bill	Sp'94	Phil. 2:5-11	Music
The Early Church's Battle Over Christ's Nature	Carter, James E.	Oct-84	Phil. 2:6-9	Early Church
Resurrection Theology	Young, J. Terry	Oct-87	Phil. 3:11	Theology
Gain and Loss: Paul's Business Terms	Cooley, Glen	Apr-94	Phil. 3:1-11	Word Meanings
Friendship Language in Philippians	Stevens, Gerald L.	W'01-02	Phil. 3:1-14	Word Meanings
Paul's Use of Athletic Metaphors	Dent, John	Apr-93	Phil. 3:1-16	Word Meanings
Sports in Biblical Times	Wilson, G. Todd	Jul-75	Phil. 3:14	Customs
Theology of Heaven, A	Hardin, Gary	Oct-87	Phil. 3:20; Genesis 1:8	Theology
Paul's Jewish Heritage	Edwards, David D	Oct-94	Phil. 3:2-4,7-14,17-19	Paul
Paul the Pharisee	Dunn, Mark R.	Su'00	Phil. 3:7-21	Paul
Thessalonica	Borchert, Gerald L.	Oct-87	Phil. 4:16	Geography
Importance of Sacrifice, The	Stacy, R. Wayne	Apr-89	Phil. 4:18; Eph. 5:2	Sacrifices
Peacemaking Yokefellow, The	McGraw, Larry	Apr-94	Phil. 4:1-9	Word Meanings
Euodia and Syntyche	Thigpen, Buelah	Oct-94	Phil. 4:2,4-13,16-19	Women
Paul's Means of Support in Ministry	Grissom, Fred	Oct-94	Phil. 4:2,4-13,16-19	Paul
Philemon: Caught in the Culture Wheel	Jackson, Thomas A.	Jul-75	Philem.	Personalities, N.T.
Philemon and His Culture	Robinson, Dale G.	W'98-99	Philem. 10-21	Personalities, N.T.
Archippus, Epaphras, and Aristarchus: Paul's Fellow Ministers	Stacy, R. Wayne	Apr-92	Philem. 1-2,4-20	Personalities, N.T.
Philemon: His Life and Times	Sawyer, W. Thomas	Jan-89	Philem. 4	Personalities, N.T.
Onesimus: A Word Portrait	Fowler, Rev. R.D.	Su'00	Philem. 4-21	Personalities, N.T.
Being Useful	Gonzalez, Rudy	W'01-02	Philem. 8-21	Word Meanings
Philemon and Onesimus: All We Know	Halbrook, Gary K.	Jul-82	Philemon, Background to	Personalities, N.T.
The Concept of "Mind" in Philippians	Polhill, Dr. John	Su'01	Philippians 2:1-11	Paul
Genuinely: A Word Study	Smith, Argile A., Jr.	Sp'07	Philippians 2:20	Word Meanings
With a Voice of Singing: Hymns in the Early Church	Lombard, Becky	Sp'07	Philippians 2:5-11; Colossians 3:12-17	Music
Philippi	Finegan, Jack	Oct-87	Philippians, Background to	Geography
The Churches of Macedonia	Gregg, D. Larry, Sr.	Su'05	Philippians, Book of; 2 Thessalonians, Book of	Geography
The Contrast of Wisdom & Folly	Matheny, M. Pierce	Su'98	Prov.	Word Meanings

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
A Lady Named Wisdom	Taylor, John	W'03-04	Prov. 1:20-3:8	Old Testament
Fear	Wood, Fred M.	Jul-83	Prov. 1:7	Word Meanings
Instruction	Wood, Fred M.	Jul-83	Prov. 1:7	Word Meanings
Old Testament Concept of Love, The	Hollaway, Wayne, Jr.	Jul-89	Prov. 10:12; 17:9	Word Meanings
Wisdom in Ancient Near-Eastern Religion	Redditt, Paul	Jul-94	Prov. 10:14,16-17; 1:2,5,28,30-31; 12:1-3,15; 13:5,20,25; 14:9,12,21; 15:32-33	Ancient Religions
Weights and Balances in the Ancient World	Travis, James L.	Jul-81	Prov. 11:1	Weights and Measures
Wrath: The Background	Littlejohn, Ronnie	Su'98	Prov. 12:16; 14:17,29; 15:18; 16:32; 19:11; 22:24-25; 25:28; 27:4; 29:20,22	Word Meanings
Use of Oxen, The	Smith, T. C.	Jul-89	Prov. 15:17	Animals
Attitudes Toward Aged People in the Old Testament	Smith, Ralph L.	Jul-86	Prov. 16:31	Customs
Children in Ancient Israel's Culture	Meier, Janice	Su'96	Prov. 17:1,6; 22:6; 29:17	Family
Admonition	Wood, Fred M.	Jul-83	Prov. 17:15	Word Meanings
The Fool and Folly in Proverbs	Lyles, Ron	Su'96	Prov. 18:21; 21:23; 4:24; 18:6; 20:19; 24:28; 12:25; 16:24; 15:1-2,4,28	Word Meanings
Family Structure in Ancient Israel	Harris, John L.	W'03-04	Prov. 18:22	Family
Wine in Ancient Israel	Eddinger, Terry W.	W'03-04	Prov. 20:1, 23:19-21, 29-35	Food / Drink
Land Lines and Markers in Ancient Israel	Huckabay, Gary	Su'96	Prov. 20:23; 21:6; 23:10-11; 6:6-8; 11:15; 21:5; 24:27; 22:1; 23:4-5	Customs
Teaching of Wisdom in the Ancient Near East, The	Kelley, Page H.	Jul-83	Prov. 22:17,20-24	Ancient Knowledge
Wealth, Trade, Money, and Coins in the Biblical World	Drinkard, Joel	W'03-04	Prov. 22:4; 28:20; 16:16	Money
Wisdom Personified	Cranford, Jeff	Jul-89	Prov. 3:15	Philosophy
Proverbs 31: The History Behind Its Ideal	Meyers, Carol	Jul-81	Prov. 31	Religious Writings
Marriage and Human Sexuality in Ancient Israel	Lee, Jerry W.	W'03-04	Prov. 5	Family
Ancient Israel's Agrarian Culture	Drinkard, Joel	Su'98	Prov. 6:6-8; 10:4-5; 13:4; 15:19; 18:9; 20:4; 24:30-34	Customs
Mountains of the Ancient Near East	Smith, T. C.	Jul-90	Prov. 8:25	Geography
The Proverbs: Their Structure and Form	Bergen, Robert	Su'08	Proverbs	Old Testament
Friendship in the Old Testament	Lloyd, Raymond	Sp'04	Proverbs 17:17; 18:24; 27:5-6,9-10,17	Word Meanings
Boundary Markers	Drinkard, Joel F., Jr.	Su'08	Proverbs 22; 23	Geography
Jewelry in the Ancient Near East	Dunston, Robert C.	Su'08	Proverbs 3:15; 25:12	Clothing/Jewelry
Debt in the Ancient Near East	Eddinger, Terry W.	Su'08	Proverbs 6:1-15	Money
Proverbs in the Hebrew Bible	Byargeon, Gary	W'03-04	Proverbs, Book of	Bible
Introduction to the Psalms, An	Smith, Ralph L.	Apr-90	Ps. 1	Bible
Poetic Parallelism in Psalms	Goodman, Thomas	W'03-04	Ps. 1	Bible
Psalms, An Introduction to the	Smith, Ralph L.	Apr-90	Ps. 1	Bible
Israel's Trees	Northcutt, Kent & Cherrie	Su'00	Ps. 1:1-6	Plants
The Streams of Israel	Byargeon, Rick	Sp'99	Ps. 1:1-6	Geography
Trees of Palestine, The	Travis, James L.	Jul-89	Ps. 1:3	Plants
Thanksgiving	Andrews, Steven	Sp'99	Ps. 100:1-5	Word Studies
Eagle, The Importance of the	Berry, Don	Jan-92	Ps. 103:1-17	Animals
Flowers of Palestine, The	Crockett, Bennie R., Jr.	Jul-89	Ps. 103:15	Nature
God's Angelic Messengers in the New Testament	McGraw, Larry	F'99	Ps. 103:20-21; Matt. 13:39b-42; Mark 13:26-27; Acts 12:7-9,11; 27:23-24	Angels
Chesedh--God's Loving-kindness	Cate, Robert L.	Apr-87	Ps. 103:4	Word Meanings
The Glory of the Lord	Matthews, E. LeBron	Su'96	Ps. 104:24-34	Theology
Hallel	Travis, James L.	Jan-78	Ps. 111-112	Religious Writings
Development of Monotheism, The	Cate, Robert L.	Jul-89	Ps. 113:5	Theology
Decrees/Statutes	Redditt, Paul L.	Sp'98	Ps. 119:65-68; Mal. 3:6-7	Word Meanings
Jehoiakim: Disastrous King	Swanson, Phillip J	W'02	Ps. 119:9-16; Jer. 36:1-32	Rulers
May a Person Command God?	Mosley, Harold	Su'97	Ps. 119; 42; 86; 51	Theology
Zion	Brisco, Thomas V.	Apr-87	Ps. 126:1; 137:1	Israel

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
The Impact of the Exile on Israel	Cresson, Bruce	Sp'99	Ps. 126:1-6	Israel
Rule of Babylon, The	Street, Robert A., Jr.	Jul-80	Ps. 137:1-4	Rulers
Who Has Seen God?	Smith, Ralph L.	Apr-75	Ps. 139:1,7	God
Hell, Hades, and Sheol	Howard, Fred	Su'96	Ps. 139:1-14,23-24	Heaven/Hell
Incense Stands and Burners	DeVries, LaMoine	Apr-79	Ps. 141:2	Objects
God as Protection and Help	Shaddix, George H.	Jan-93	Ps. 18:46-50; 66:13-19; 12:1-8	God
Descriptions of the Word	McClain, Dr	Su'00	Ps. 19	Theology
Sin Described	O'Brien, J. Randall	Sp'99	Ps. 19:1-14	Word Studies
David as God's Son	Vinson, Richard B.	Jan-93	Ps. 2:7	Personalities, O.T.
Of Bulls, Lions, and Dogs	Lyles, Ron	Sp'99	Ps. 22	Animals
Valley of the Shadow of Death, The	Severance, W. Murray	Jul-81	Ps. 23:4	Geography
Grief Practices in New Testament Times	McWilliams, Warren	Jul-93	Ps. 23:4; John 11:24-26; 1 Thess. 4:13-18; Rev. 21:4; Gen. 50:17	Death
Prayer: A Word Study	Fred Howard	F'97	Ps. 28:6-7; Col. 4:2-4; 1 Thess. 5:16-18; 1 Peter 5:6-7	Word Meanings
Nature of the Hebrew Psalms, The	Smith, Billy K.	Jul-89	Ps. 33:6-9	Religious Writings
The Angel of Yahweh	Tobias, Hugh	Su'96	Ps. 34:2-10,18-22	Angels
The Heavenly Host	Draper, Charles W.	F'99	Ps. 34:7; 91:11; 148:2-5; Matt. 18:10; 26:53-54; Luke 20:34-36; Heb. 1:14; 2 Peter 2:10b-11	Angels
The Spirit World in the First Century	Jackson, Paul N.	F'99	Ps. 34:7; 91:11; 148:2-5; Matt. 18:10; 26:53-54; Luke 20:34-36; Heb. 1:14; 2 Peter 2:10b-11	Angels
God as King	Littlejohn, Ronnie L.	Jan-93	Ps. 35:3	God
Acrostics in the Psalms	Sandlin, Bryce N.	Jul-81	Ps. 37	Languages
Hart	Harbour, Brian L.	Jul-81	Ps. 42:1	Animals
From Hermon to Jordan	Wallace, David M.	Sp'99	Ps. 42:1-11	Geography
Earthquakes in Ancient Israel	Arbino, Gary	Sp'99	Ps. 46:1-11	Israel
Refuge: The Meaning	Matheney, Pierce	F'00	Ps. 46:1-11	Word Meanings
Thank Offerings	Harris, John L.	Su'97	Ps. 50	Word Meanings
Washing' as Cleansing From Sin	Bean, Albert	Su'96	Ps. 51:1-13,17	Theology
A New Creation	Lee, Jerry W.	F'02	Ps. 51:1-17	Theology
Sin, Iniquity, Transgression: What's the Difference?	Bunn, John T.	Jul-86	Ps. 51:1-2	Word Meanings
Dove	Harbour, Brian L.	Jul-81	Ps. 55:6	Animals
Lions in the Ancient Near East	Craig, Kenneth M., Jr.	Jan-93	Ps. 58:6	Animals
Psalms as Praise, The	Smith, Billy K.	Jan-93	Ps. 67:1-7; 75:1-3,7-9; 107:1-7	Bible
Sinai	Brisco, Thomas V.	Jan-93	Ps. 68:8	Geography
Fiery Darts	Severance, W. Murray	Oct-79	Ps. 7:13	Warfare
Decline of the Prophet's Office, The	Culpepper, R. Alan	Apr-80	Ps. 74:9	Israel
Songs of Asaph	Music, David W.	Jul-82	Ps. 75	Music
Creation Continues	Lindaman, Edward B.	Apr-75	Ps. 8:3-4	Creation
Gittith, Neginoth, and Altaschith	Sandlin, Bryce N.	Jul-82	Ps. 8; Ps. 67; Ps. 75	Music
Sons of Korah	Burchette, C. Ray, Jr.	Jan-78	Ps. 84	Music
Sparrows	Elmore, Vernon O.	Jan-80	Ps. 84:3	Animals
Ancient Shields	DeVries, LaMoine	Jul-82	Ps. 84:8-9	Objects
Chesed Love	Bean, Albert	Su'97	Ps. 86:1-17; 119; 145; 23; 42	Word Meanings
The Hebrew Concept of Time	Littlejohn, Ronnie	W'99-00	Ps. 90:12; 103:15-16; Ecc. 3:1,17	Philosophy
"The Most High"	Caldwell, Daniel P	Sp'03	Ps. 91:1-16	Word Meanings
Symbols of God's Protection	Earwood, Greg	Su'97	Ps. 91:1-16	Word Meanings
God as "King" in Ancient Israel	McClain, Van	W'03-04	Ps. 95	God
God's Revelation in the Sinaitic Covenant	Lee, Jerry W.	Jul-94	Ps. 99:9; Ex. 19:10-12,16,18a; 1 Pet. 1:13-16	God
The Seas as Divine Imagery	Goodman, Thomas	F'04	Psalm 104:1-35	Miscellaneous
The Acrostic Psalms: Praising God from A to Z	Goodman, Thomas	W'07-08	Psalm 145	Bible
The Glory of God	D. Larry Gregg, Sr.	W'08-09	Psalm 19:1-14; Luke 2	God

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Musical Instruments in the Old Testament	Street, Robert A	F'04	Psalm 33:1-22	Music
Deer as Imagery in the Old Testament	Kevin Hall	W'08-09	Psalm 42	Animals
Understanding David's "Enemies"	Anderson, Jeff S.	W'07-08	Psalm 7	Personalities, O.T.
Crowns Fit for a King	Jones, Roberta Lou	F'05	Psalm 8:1-6; Hebrews 2:5-18	Clothing/Jewelry
Superscriptions in the Psalms, The	Music, David W.	Jul-89	Psalms, Background to	Religious Writings
Jewish Gematria and Revelation	McCoy, Glenn	Su'00	Rev. 1:1,10-20 + all the book	Word Meanings
Patmos Described	Wallace, David M.	Su'96	Rev. 1:1,3,9-13,16-20	Geography
Seven Churches of the Revelation, The	Brooks, James A.	Jul-87	Rev. 1:11	Early Church
Smyrna	Hinson, E. Glenn	Jan-80	Rev. 1:11; 2:8	Geography
Menorah, The	Street, Robert A., Jr.	Jul-87	Rev. 1:12,20	Israel
White Robes in Revelation	Russell, David M.	Su'00	Rev. 1:13; 6:11; 7:9,13,14; 19:1,3,16; 22:14	Backgrounds
Patmos Described	Gray, Elmer	Sp'97	Rev. 1:4-15	Christ
Alpha and Omega	Carter, James E.	Apr-92	Rev. 1:8; 22:13	Christ
Isle of Patmos, The	Robbins, Ray Frank	Jan-87	Rev. 1:9	Geography
Patmos	Finegan, Jack	Jan-80	Rev. 1:9	Geography
John's Description of Jesus	Russell, David M.	Sp'98	Rev. 1:9-20	Christ
Nero Revived?	Gramling, Gary Lee	Su'00	Rev. 12:1-6,11; 13:1-3,8	History
Roman Emperor Worship	Brisco, Tommy	Su'96	Rev. 12:1-6,11-12; 13:1-3,18	Rome
The Cities of Revelation 1-3	Knight, George W.	W'99-00	Rev. 1-3	Geography
Beast and the Dragon: Historical Interpretations, The	Pierce, Rice A.	Apr-82	Rev. 13:1-4	Rulers
One Hundred Forty-Four Thousand	Polhill, John B.	Apr-81	Rev. 14:1	Theology
Armageddon: the Background	Tolar, William	Su'00	Rev. 14:1,3-4,9-15	Word Meanings
The Lamb in Revelation	Dukes, Jimmy W.	Su'00	Rev. 14:1-20	Christ
Beast, The Identity of the	Ellis, Terence B.	Jan-92	Rev. 15:2-4; 19:4-8	Theology
Water to Blood: History and Symbolism	Ellenburg, B. Dale	Su'96	Rev. 15:5-7; 16:4-6,10-17	Theology
Babylon' in the Revelation	Gabbert, Michael D.	Su'96	Rev. 15:5-7; 16:4-6,10-17 & Rev. 15:5-7; 16:4-6,,10-	Theology
Marriage Symbolism in Revelation	Lea, Thomas D.	Su'00	Rev. 17:6-13; 18:2-5; 19:1-21; 20:1-15; 21:1 22:21	Marriage/Divorce
Books in the Revelation	Blevins, James L.	Sp'97	Rev. 19:11-16; 20:11-15 (bkg Rev. 19 20)	Eschatology
Ancient Winepresses	Easley, Kendell H.	F'89	Rev. 19:15	Objects
Pergamos	Donhardt, Gary L	Apr-92	Rev. 2:12	Geography
Who Were the Nicolaitans?	Wright, G. Al, Jr.,	W'99-00	Rev. 2:1-5,12-16,18-22	People
Thyatira	McKinney, Larry E.	Apr-92	Rev. 2:18	Geography
Morning Star, The	Moody, Dale	Jul-80	Rev. 2:28	Christ
Troublesome Nicolaitans, The	Bridges, Linda M.	Jul-87	Rev. 2:6	Peoples
Smyrna	Trammell, Timothy	Apr-92	Rev. 2:8	Geography
Jews in Asian Cities	Chambers, William A.	W'99-00	Rev. 2:8-11; 3:7-13	Peoples
Mark of the Beast: Historical Interpretations, The	Blevins, James L.	Apr-81	Rev. 20:4	Theology
John's Use of Alpha and Omega	Dockery, David S.	Sp'00	Rev. 21:1-4,9-11,18-19,21; 22:1-5; 22:7-17,20-21	Word Meanings
The River of the Water of Life	Smith, Argile A., Jr.	W'02	Rev. 21:1-5; 22:1-5	Word Meanings
Background of the Church as the Bride of Christ	Wood, Darryl	Sp'97	Rev. 21:1-7,22-27	Early Church
Seven Churches of Revelation, The	Green, Joseph F.	Apr-80	Rev. 2-3	Geography
Sardis	Aldridge, Marion D.	Apr-92	Rev. 3:1	Geography
Laodicea	May, David M.	Apr-92	Rev. 3:14	Geography
Philadelphia	Dent, John E., Jr.	Sp'97	Rev. 3:7-13	Geography
The 'Sea' in Revelation	Culpepper, R. Alan	Su'96	Rev. 4:1-3,9; 5:5,9-10; 6:2-5,8-9; 7:2-4,9,14; 12:1-6,11-12,17	Theology
Persecution of the First-century Church	Yarbrough, Slayden	Sp'00	Rev. 4:2-3; 6:9-11,15-17; 7:9,13-17	Early Church
Precious Stones in Revelation	Wright, G. Al, Jr.	Jul-87	Rev. 4:3	Objects
Thrones in the Ancient World	Laughlin, John C. H.	Jul-87	Rev. 5:1	Objects
Worthy: the Meaning	Dockery, David	Su'03	Rev. 5:1-10	Word Meanings

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
The Lion of Judah	Ellis, Terry	Sp'97	Rev. 5:1-10	Israel
Hallelujah in Scripture and Song	Lombard, Becky	Sp'00	Rev. 5:12,13; 19:1,3,4,6,16	Word Meanings
Seals and Scrolls	Lewis, Joe O.	Apr-81	Rev. 5:1-2,5	Objects
A Lamb . . . Slain	Rowell, Edmon L., Jr.	Apr-82	Rev. 5:6	Christ
Nature of Apocalyptic Language, The	Blevins, James L.	Oct-92	Rev. 5:6-14	Word Meanings
Horses in the Ancient World	Young, R. Garland	Jul-87	Rev. 6:2	Animals
Of Seals and Scrolls	Browning, Daniel C. Jr	Su'96	Rev. 6:2-5,8-9; 7:2-4,9,14	Theology
The Tribes of Israel in Revelation	Woodward, C. Alan	Sp'97	Rev. 7:1-3,9-10,13-17	Israel
Abaddon and Apollyon	Roark, C. Mack	Su'96	Rev. 8:1-3,13 9:4,11,20-21 & Rev. 10:9-10; 11:1-4,7-8,11,15,18	Theology
Lampstands in Revelation	Jones, Timothy Paul	F'04	Revelation 1:1-20	Objects
Patmos, the Place	Hardin, Gary	F'04	Revelation 1:1-20	Geography
Brides as Imagery in the New Testament	Bergen, Martha S.	Su'08	Revelation 19; 21	Customs
A New Heaven and a New Earth	Traylor, Lynn O.	Su'08	Revelation 21	Heaven/Hell
Thrones as Symbols of Authority	Reeves, Rodney	Su'08	Revelation 4; 5; 14; 21; 22	Objects
Emperor Domitian	Taylor, Cecil Ray	Su'00	Revelation, Book of	History
The Seven Churches of Revelation Center Spread	Center spread	Su'96	Revelation, Book of	Geography
Apocalyptic Literature	Hall, Kevin	Su'05	Revelation, Book of; Daniel, Book of	New Testament
Governmental Structure of the Roman Empire	Ellis, Terry	F'08	Rom 13:1-14	Rome
Paul: A Brief Biography	McEachern, Alton H.	Apr-88	Rom. 1:1	Paul
First-Century Slavery	Collins, A. O.	Apr-88	Rom. 1:1; 6:16; Matt. 8:9	First Century
Earliest Churches in Rome, The	Callaway, Joseph A.	Jan-79	Rom. 1:12	Early Church
Barbarians, The	Littlejohn, Ronnie L.	Jul-84	Rom. 1:14	Peoples
Barbarians: Who Were They?, The	Robertson, Glenn E.	Su'95	Rom. 1:14-20; 2:17-19,23-24	Peoples
Greeks: What Was Hellenism?, The	Songer, Harold S.	Jan-83	Rom. 1:16	Peoples
Wise and the Foolish, The	Trammell, Timothy	Jan-79	Rom. 1:22	Ancient Knowledge
Reprobates of Rome, The	Gray, Elmer L.	Oct-76	Rom. 1:28	Rome
Stoicism in First-Century Rome	Harmon, Richard W.	Jan-79	Rom. 1:28	First Century
Rome's Reprobate Mind	Garland, David E.	Oct-83	Rom. 1:28; Eph. 2:3; Col. 3:5	Rome
Spirit of Holiness, The	Jones, Lynn	Apr-87	Rom. 1:4	Holy Spirit
Epistles of the First Century	Polhill, John B.	Apr-79	Rom. 1:7; Phil. 1:3-4	Early Church
Ancient Accounts of Heavenly Journeys	Culpepper, Alan	Apr-95	Rom. 10:4-18	Theology
Heaven and the Deep	Beasley-Murray, George R.	Oct-76	Rom. 10:6-7	Word Meanings
Confession	Glaze, R. E., Jr.	Oct-84	Rom. 10:9-10	Word Meanings
Gentile	Glaze, Joseph E.	Jul-87	Rom. 11:11	Peoples
First-Century Businesses	Hollaway, Wayne, Jr.	Apr-88	Rom. 12:11	First Century
Gifts: A Word Study	Trammell, Timothy	Apr-94	Rom. 12:1-18	Word Meanings
Christian Teaching on Revenge, The	McWilliams, Warren	Jul-87	Rom. 12:19-20	Early Church
Comparing the 'Gifts of the Spirit' Lists	Duvall, J. Scott	Sp'97	Rom. 12:6-10a; 1 Cor. 12: 4-6,10,31b; Eph. 4:11-13; 1 Peter 4:8,10,11	Holy Spirit
Exercise of Gifts in the Early Church, The	Leonard, Bill J.	Jan-79	Rom. 12:6-8; 1 Cor. 12:27-31	Early Church
He That Ruleth	Beasley-Murray, George R.	Oct-76	Rom. 12:8	Word Meanings
Heaping Coals of Fire	Haag, Joe	Sp'96	Rom. 12:9-21	Theology
First-Century Roman Government	Guthrie, George H.	W'98-99	Rom. 13:1-14	History
Stumblingblocks and Scandals	Beasley-Murray, George	Oct-76	Rom. 14:13	Word Meanings
The Same Mind	Blevins, James L.	Sp'96	Rom. 14:13-18; 15:1-7	Theology
Is Eating Meat Prohibited?	Easley, Kendell H.	Jul-87	Rom. 14:15	Customs
Foods of the Ancient World	Ratliff, F. William	Apr-88	Rom. 14:2	Food/Drink
First-Century Christian Legalism	Stacy, R. Wayne	Apr-94	Rom. 14:7-19	First Century
To Please Another	Simmons, Bob	W'01-02	Rom. 15:1-13	Word Meanings
First-Century Spain	Rowell, Mr. Edmon L.	Sp'96	Rom. 15:15-19,23-24,30-32	Geography

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Illyricum	Jones, Lynn	Oct-88	Rom. 15:19	Geography
Spain in the Day of Paul	Trammell, Timothy	Apr-88	Rom. 15:24	Geography
Paul's Greeting in Romans 16	Drinkard, Joel F., Jr.	Jan-79	Rom. 16	Personalities, N.T.
Phoebe of Cenchreae	Taulman, James E.	Oct-92	Rom. 16:1	Women
Churches of Achaia, The	McCoy, Glenn	Jan-83	Rom. 16:5	Early Church
Law in First-Century Jewish Thought, The	Pierce, Rice A.	Jul-84	Rom. 3:19-20	Religious Writings
Law and the Prophets, The	Lemke, Steve	Apr-88	Rom. 3:21	Religious Writings
Reconciled	Sawyer, W. Thomas	Oct-83	Rom. 5:10; Col. 1:20-21	Word Meanings
Atonement	Beasley-Murray, George R.	Oct-76	Rom. 5:11	Word Meanings
"Patience" in Pauline Theology	Richards, E. Randy	Su'95	Rom. 5:1-11	Word Meanings
Holy Spirit: A History of Interpretation, The	Parsons, Mikeal C.	Apr-88	Rom. 5:5	Holy Spirit
Grace	Duvall, J. Scott	Jan-94	Rom. 5:6-17	Word Meanings
Righteous and Good: There Was a Difference!	Beasley-Murray, George R.	Oct-76	Rom. 5:7	Word Meanings
Early Church's Struggle with the Libertines, The	Culpepper, Hugo H.	Jul-87	Rom. 6:1-2	Early Church
Mortality and Immortality in Greek, Jewish, and Christian Thought	Littlejohn, Ronnie	F'95	Rom. 6:12-13,15-23	Theology
Newness of Life	Turner, Randy	Oct-92	Rom. 6:4	Theology
Flesh and Spirit	Beasley-Murray, George R.	Oct-76	Rom. 7:14 - 8:17	Word Meanings
Sin and Evil in Paul's Theology	Roark, C. Mack	Apr-88	Rom. 7:17,21; 8:10; 13:13	Theology
Condemnation: The Meaning	Register, Dean	Sp'97	Rom. 8:1-17	Word Meanings
Predestination: The Background	Mims, Gene	F'03	Rom. 8:12-16,26-30,35-39	Word Meanings
Sons of God: The Roman View	Mills, Watson E.	Oct-83	Rom. 8:14; John 1:12	Theology
Adoption	Ray, Charles A.	Oct-92	Rom. 8:15	Family
Child's Place in the First Century, A	Rayborn, Tim	Apr-88	Rom. 8:16	Family
Glorify	Glaze, R. E., Jr.	Oct-84	Rom. 8:17-18	Word Meanings
Intercession	Beasley-Murray, George R.	Oct-76	Rom. 8:26,34	Word Meanings
Jewish Beliefs About Predestination	Green, Joseph F.	Oct-76	Rom. 8:28	Theology
Firstborn Among Many Brethren, The	Beasley-Murray, George R.	Oct-76	Rom. 8:29	Christ
Nothing Can Separate	Sanford, Jack D.	Oct-76	Rom. 8:35	Word Meanings
Paul's Contrast of Flesh and Spirit	Howard, Fred	Su'00	Rom. 8:5-8	Theology
Paul's Use of "Flesh"	Hendricks, William L.	Jan-83	Rom. 8:7-9	Paul
Paul and the Future of the Jews	Corley, Bruce	Jan-79	Rom. 9-11	Paul
Paul and the Church of Rome	Register, Dean	F'08	Romans	Paul
Who Were the Barbarians?	Batson, Jerry	W'05-06	Romans 1:1-7,13-17	Peoples
To Confess: A Word Study	Rathel, Mark A.	F'08	Romans 10, 14, 15	Word Meanings
Husbandry in the First Century	Andrew, Scott A.	W'05-06	Romans 11:1-36	Agriculture
Bedouin Hospitality	Jenkins, David L.	W'05-06	Romans 12:9-21	Family
To Practice Hospitality	Jenkins, David L.	W'05-06	Romans 12:9-21	Family
The Sexual Culture of Ancient Rome	Goodman, Thomas	W'05-06	Romans 13:11-14	Rome
Nero: Ruler of Rome	Ray, Charles A., Jr.	W'05-06	Romans 13:1-14	Rome
Rituals, Regulations, and Eating	Draper, Charles W.	W'05-06	Romans 14:13-23	Food/Drink
Paul's Collection for the Jerusalem Church	Jones, Timothy Paul	W'05-06	Romans 15:14-33	Money
Setting His Sights on Spain	Smith, Marsha Ellis	W'05-06	Romans 15:14-33	Paul
The Roman Forum	Hummel, Bradford S.	F'05	Romans 2:1-29	Rome
Unrighteousness, Wrath, and Indignation	Lane, Harry A.	F'05	Romans 2:1-29	Word Meanings
"Redemption" A Word Study	Jackson, Paul N.	Su'05	Romans 3:19-23	Word Meanings
Paul's Use of Abraham in Romans	Woodward, C. Alan	F'05	Romans 3:21-4:25	Paul
The Roman View of Life After Death	Jones, Robert E.	F'08	Romans 3-5	Rome
"Instruments" A Word Study	Wood, Darryl	F'05	Romans 6:1-14	Word Meanings
Why "Do Not Covet"?	Gonzalez, Rudy	F'05	Romans 7:1-25	Theology
Conformed: A Word Study	Warren, William	F'08	Romans 8:1-30	Word Meanings
Adoption in the First Century	Capes, David B.	F'05	Romans 8:15-27	First Century

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Caesar Is Lord vs. Jesus Is Lord	Lemke, Steve	F'05	Romans 8:28-39	Rulers
Introduction to Romans	McCoy, Glenn	Oct-92	Romans, Background	Bible
Gentiles in the Roman Church	Ellis, Terry	W'05-06	Romans, Book of	Peoples
Jews in First-Century Rome	Tolar, William B.	F'05	Romans, Book of	First Century
Paul's Use of the Old Testament in Romans	Robinson, Dale G.	W'05-06	Romans, Book of	Old Testament
Paul's Use of the Old Testament in Romans	Dean, Bob	Oct-92	Romans, Book of	Bible
Rome: The Growth of the Eternal City	Bergen, Martha S.	F'05	Romans, Book of	Rome
First Century Rome CS	Wallace, David M.	F'02	Romans, Book of	History
Paul and the Romans	Polhill, John	F'02	Romans, Book of	Paul
Prisons of the First Century	Crockett, Bennie R., Jr.	Su'05	Romans, Ephesians, Philippians, Colossians, Books of	Rome
Family Customs in Ruth's Time	Elmore, Vernon	Sp'01	Ruth	Customs
The Moabites	Langston, Scott	F'95	Ruth 1:1-5,15-17,22; 2:1,11-12; 4:13-15	Peoples
A History of Moab	Smith, Billy K.	W'96	Ruth 1:1-8,16-18	Geography
Harvesting Grain in Ancient Israel	Pigott, Susan M.	W'96	Ruth 2:1,8-12; 4:13-17	Customs
Boaz: His Life and Times	Huckabay, Gary C.	Jul-89	Ruth 2:5-12,19-20	Personalities, O.T.
Levirate Marriage	Shaddix, George H.	Jul-90	Ruth 3:3	Marriage/Divorce
Kinsman Redeemer	Arbino, Gary	F'00	Ruth 4:1-3,5-6,9-17	Theology
David's Family Tree	Wood, Fred	Sp'01	Ruth 4:13-14,17 ; 1 Samuel 16:1—17:58	Personalities, O.T.
The Book of Ruth and the Feast of Weeks	Peacock, Kevin C.	Sp'06	Ruth, Book of	Customs
The Life Situation of Ruth	Newell, James	Sp'98	Ruth, Book of	Bible
Love, Love, & Love	Terry, J. Mark	W'97-98	Song of Sol. 2:8-10,16a; 4:1-3; 5:10-13; 7:11-13	Word Meanings
Cedars of Lebanon	Severance, W. Murray	Jul-83	Song of Sol. 4:11	Plants
Understanding the Song of Songs	Kimmitt, Francis X.	Su'06	Song of Songs	Bible
John's Writing Styles	Lucas, Roy E., Jr.	Sp'08	The Books of John; 1 John; and Revelation	Personalities, N.T.
Cretans: Their History and Reputation	Warren McWilliams	Sp'04	Titus	Peoples
Titus and Paul	Michael Priest	Sp'04	Titus 1	Paul
The Culture of Crete	Tolar, William B.	W'96	Titus 1:1-15	Customs
Crete: Place of Titus' Ministry	Latta, Bill	Jul-77	Titus 1:12-13	Geography
Elder's Life in the Apostolic Age, An	Hinson, E. Glenn	Jul-80	Titus 1:5,7	Early Church
First-Century Elders	McGraw, Larry	F'01	Titus 1:5,9; 2:1-8,11-15	Word Meanings
Hope	Glaze, R. E., Jr.	Jan-86	Titus 2:13	Word Meanings
An Heir	Sullivan, Roger	W'96	Titus 2:1-8,11-14; 3:3-7	Customs
A 'Heretic'	Jackson, Paul N.	Su'97	Titus 3:1-11	Word Meanings
Hope	Sanford, Jack D.	Jul-77	Titus 3:12	Geography
The Battle of Carchemish	Peacock, Kevin C.	Su'05	Warfare	History
Lampstands in the Temple	Drinkard, Joel	Sp'96	Zech. 3:1-2,6-8; 4:1-6,8-10a	Temple
Zechariah's Visions and Oracles	Street, Robert	Su'07	Zechariah 1-8	Personalities, O.T.
Zechariah: His Life and Times	Jackson, Thomas A.	Jul-85	Zechariah, Background of	Personalities, O.T.
The Life Situation of Zechariah	Sandlin, Bryce	Sp'96	Zechariah, Book of	Bible
Zephaniah Describes the Day of Yahweh	Kent, Dan G	Sp'96	Zeph. 1:4-6; 2:1-3; 3:1-4,9-12	God
A B C of Bible Lands	Arnold, A. Stuart	Jul-78		Book Review
A Dictionary of Early Christian Beliefs	McLemore, James	Sp'00		Book Review
A History of Israel, Walter Kaiser	Earwood, Greg	Su'98		Book Review
A History of The New Testament And Its Times by Cate	Harold Simmons	F'97		Book Review
Across the Jordan	Severance, W. Murray	Jan-76		Geography
Adoption in Greece and Rome	Hendrix, Holland L.	Oct-78		Family
Ambassador for Christ	Barclay, William	Apr-76		Book Review
Amphictyony in Ancient Israel	Wood, Fred M.	Jul-77		Warfare
An Introduction to the Historical Books of the Old Testament, by Robert Cate	Martin, D. C.	Su'96		Book Review
Ancient Near Eastern Deluge Stories	Finegan, Jack	Apr-78		Nature

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Antioch of Syria	Coleman, Robert O.	Apr-76		Geography
Apocrypha, The	Phillips, Gordon H.	Apr-75		Religious Writings
Apocryphal Peter, The	Polhill, John B.	Apr-80		Personalities, N.T.
Apostles: What Happened to Them?, The	Skelton, Eugene	Jan-76		Personalities, N.T.
Archaeological History of the Ancient Middle East	Finegan, Jack	Jul-80		Book Review
Archaeology and the New Testament	John McRay	Sp'03		Book Review
Archaeology and the Old Testament, Alfred Hoerth	McLemore, James	Su'00		Book Review
Archaeology in Bible Lands	Vos, Howard F.	Jul-79		Book Review
Archaeology of New Testament Cities in Western Asia Minor, The	Yamauchi, Edwin	Apr-82		Book Review
Archaeology of the New Testament, The	Finegan, Jack	Jan-83		Book Review
Archaeology, the Rabbis, and Early Christianity	Meyers, Eric M. and Strange,	Jul-84		Book Review
Archeology: Digging Up History	Coleman, Robert O.	Jul-76		Archaeology
ARTifacts: The Galilee Boat	Terry J. Betts	W'08-09		Archaeology
Asshur: Capital of Assyria	Callaway, Joseph A.	Jul-79		Geography
Assyria	Wood, Fred M.	Jul-79		Geography
Atlas of the Bible Lands	Frank, Harry Thomas	Jan-80		Book Review
Atlas of the Bible, B&H by Tommy Brisco	McLemore, James	F'99		Book Review
Away in a Manger	Severance, W. Murray	Oct-77		Objects
Baker Encyclopedia of Bible Plants	Northcutt, Kent & Cheryl	Su'97		Book Review
Baker's Bible Atlas		Oct-75		Book Review
Baptism in the Early Church	Hinson, E. Glenn	Jan-79		Baptism
Baptism: Its Rise and Spread	Turlington, Henry E.	Jul-76		Baptism
Bible and Recent Archaeology, The	Kathleen Kenyon	Jan-93		Book Review
Bible in Its World, The	Kitchen, K. A.	Oct-79		Book Review
Biblical Archaeology in Focus	Schoville, Keith H.	Jul-86		Book Review
Biblical Backgrounds of the Middle East Conflict	Harkness, Georgia and Kraft,	Apr-78		Book Review
Bishop Lists of Rome, The	Rowell, Edmon L., Jr.	Jan-79		Early Church
Bob Bratcher: Translator of Good News	Stephens, William H.	Apr-75		Religious Writings
Books and the Parchments, The: How We Got Our English Bible	Bruce, F. F.	Jan-86		Book Review
Canaanite Religion During the Conquest	Brisco, Thomas V.	Jul-80		Ancient Religions
Capernaum	Finegan, Jack	Oct-77		Geography
Catacombs of Rome, The	Coleman, Robert O.	Oct-76		Death
Christian Counter-Culture	Stott, John R. W.	Jan-81		Book Review
Christian Experience of Salvation, The by Bill Hull	Littlejohn, Ronnie	F'94		Book Review
Christian Looks at Himself, The	Hoekema, Anthony A.	Oct-76		Book Review
Cities of the Biblical World LaMoine DeVries	Jackson, Paul	F'98		Book Review
Clement of Rome	Elmore, Vernon O.	Oct-76		Personalities, Extrabiblical
Closing the Canons	Jackson, Thomas A.	Apr-75		Religious Writings
Concise Evangelical Dictionary, The	Martin, Michael	Jan-94		Book Review
Corinth	Dean, Robert J.	Jul-76		Geography
Corn	Gray, Elmer L.	Jan-77		Plants
Covenant and Promise	Bright, John	Oct-78		Book Review
Covenant in the Ancient World	Mendenhall, George E.	Jul-77		Covenant
Crown of Thorns, The	Roberts, Sharon	Apr-76		Plants
Curse of Crucifixion, The	Green, Joseph F.	Apr-76		Death
Daily Life in Ancient Mesopotamia	Karen Rhea Nemet-Nejat	F'03		Book Review
Davis' Dictionary of the Bible		Oct-75		Book Review
Dead Sea Scrolls of Qumran, The	Gray, Elmer L.	Apr-75		Religious Writings
Devils and the Stars	Daniel-Rops, Henri	Jan-77		Satan/Demons
Dictionary of Doctrinal Terms, A	Humphreys, Fisher and Wise,	Jul-85		Book Review
Dictionary of Jesus and the Gospels	Davis, Rick	Apr-95		Book Review

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Dictionary of New Testament Background	Evans and Porter, eds.	W'02		Book Review
'Digging' Archaeology center spread	John Laughlin	F'97		Archaeology
Discovering Jerusalem	Avigad, Nahman	Apr-85		Book Review
Doctrine and Practice in the Early Church	Bailey, John	Jul-94		Book Review
Early and Latter Rains	Coleman, Robert O.	Apr-77		Nature
Early Christian Martyrs	Nettles, Tom J.	Jan-79		Early Church
Ebla: An Astounding Discovery	Kelm, George L.	Oct-78		Geography
Eerdman's Handbook to the Bible	Alexander, David and Patricia,	Jan-76		Book Review
Elijah Speaks Today	Harrop, G. Gerald	Jan-78		Book Review
Encountering the Old Testament by Arnold & Beyer	Hudson, , Tom	W'01-02		Book Review
Enemies of Egypt, The	Callaway, Joseph A.	Apr-77		Peoples
Essenes	no author given, see p. 63	Oct-74		Ancient Religions
Eugene Nida: Dean of Translators	Henry, Steve	Apr-75		Religious Writings
Eusebius: The Church History by Maier	James McLemore	F'01		Book Review
Evangelical's Guidebook to the Holy Land, An	Dehoney, Wayne	Oct-75		Book Review
Every Knee Shall Bow	Culpepper, Hugo H.	Apr-76		Early Church
Every Man in His Own Tongue	Stephens, William H.	Apr-76		Languages
Everyday Life in Bible Times by Tim Dowley	Register, M. Dean	Sp'01		Book Review
Family Questions on Life's Goals	Phillips, Elgene	Apr-76		Family
Feasts: Times and Seasons	Stephens, William H.	Jul-79		Feasts
Fine House in Jerusalem, A	Finegan, Jack	Jul-80		Architecture
First American Bible, The	Stephens, William H.	Apr-75		Religious Writings
First-Century Business Affairs in Rome	Songer, Harold S.	Oct-76		First Century
First-Century Judaism in Crisis	Neusner, Jacob	Apr-76		Book Review
Foundations For Biblical Interpretation, ed. by Dockery, Mathews, & Sloan	Weathers, Robert A.	F'96		Book Review
Fresh Look at the Gospel, A	Wesner, Marlene and Miles	Apr-84		Book Review
Furious and Free: A Novel About the Maccabees	Gray, Elmer L.	Oct-85		Book Review
God and Creation	Flamming, Peter James	Apr-88		Book Review
Gods of Greece and Rome, The	Ashcraft, Morris	Jul-76		Ancient Religions
Golden Bible Atlas		Oct-75		Book Review
Good News From Matthew	Tolbert, Malcolm O.	Jan-82		Book Review
Gospel in the Genealogies, The	Henry, Steve	Oct-75		Christ
Graven Images Battle in Early Christianity, The	Hinson, E. Glenn	Oct-78		Early Church
Guide for New Testament Study, A	Stevens, William W.	Jul-78		Book Review
Guide for Old Testament Study, A	Stevens, William W.	Apr-77		Book Review
Hairstyles of First-Century Asia Minor	Stephens, William H.	Jul-80		Customs
Handbook of Biblical Chronology, by Jack Finegan	James McLemore	W'99-00		Book Review
Harper's Bible Dictionary, The		Oct-75		Book Review
Hasting's Dictionary of the Bible		Oct-75		Book Review
Heart of Hebrew History, The	Hester, H. I.	Jul-81		Book Review
Heart of the New Testament, The	Hester, H. I.	Oct-81		Book Review
Hebrew-Greek Key Study Bible, The	Zodhiates, Spiros	Oct-87		Book Review
Hebrews: Challenge to Bold Discipleship	Hobbs, Herschel H.	Jul-82		Book Review
Historical Geography of the Holy Land	Turner, George A.	Jan-76		Book Review
History of Ancient Israel and Judah, A	Miller, J. Maxwell and Hayes,	Oct-88		Book Review
History of the Bible Lands in the Interbiblical Period, A by Bob Cate	Gabbert, Michael	Su '95		Book Review
Holman Bible Dictionary, The	Lassiter, Perry	Jul-93		Book Review
Holman Bible Handbook	Mona Stewart	Jan-95		Book Review
Holman Book of Biblical Charts, Maps, and Reconstructions	McKeever, Joe N.	W'97-98		Book Review
How Archaeology Helps Us Understand the Bible	Donald Williford	Su'98		Archaeology
How Well Have We Done?	Stephens, William H.	Jul-76		Miscellaneous

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Husks the Swine Did Eat	Gray, Elmer L.	Jan-77		Food/Drink
I and II Corinthians	Bruce, F. F.	Apr-85		Book Review
If I Could Find God	Scammon, John	Oct-77		Book Review
In the Steps of Our Lord by F.F. Bruce	Ross, Rev. Bob C.	Sp'99		Book Review
Interpreter's Dictionary of the Bible, The		Oct-75		Book Review
Introducing the Holy Land	Miller, J. Maxwell	Apr-84		Book Review
Introduction to the New Testament, An, Gospels and Acts, The	Hiebert, D. Edmond	Jan-77		Book Review
Isaiah: Layman's Bible Book Commentary	Butler, Trent C.	Jul-84		Book Review
Jacob's Red Pottage	Stephens, William H.	Oct-75		Food/Drink
Jericho	Callaway, Joseph A.	Jul-77		Geography
Jerusalem	Green, Joseph F.	Apr-77		Geography
Jesus and the Gospels by Blomberg	Stewart, Don H.	Sp'98		Book Review
Jewish Legends of Elijah's Return	Kent, Dan Gentry	Jan-76		Israel
Jews in First-Century Rome, The	Songer, Harold S.	Jan-79		First Century
Jews Who Wrote About the Coming Messiah, The	Albright, Jimmy	Jan-80		Christ
John and Ephesus	Culpepper, R. Alan	Oct-77		Personalities, N.T.
John and the Essenes	Culpepper, R. Alan	Oct-77		Personalities, N.T.
Joppa	Travis, Arthur E.	Apr-76		Geography
Josephus The Essential Works	Weaver, C. Douglas	Sp'97		Book Review
Joshua's Battles, Techniques, and Weapons	Yadin, Yigael	Jul-77		Warfare
Judaizers, The	McBeth, Leon	Jul-76		Early Church
Justin Martyr: Product of Samaria	Pierce, Rice A.	Jan-80		Personalities, Extrabiblical
Kadesh-Barnea: The Sacred Place of Decision	Kelm, George L.	Jul-77		Geography
Ken Taylor: Making the Bible Come Alive	Duncan, Clarence	Apr-75		Bible
King James Version	Jackson, Thomas A.	Apr-75		Religious Writings
Law of Impressment, The	Stephens, William H.	Jan-76		Customs
Lazarus' Tomb	Lewis, Joe O.	Oct-77		Objects
Life in Biblical Israel by Philip King and Lawrence Stager	Smith, Marsha Ellis	W'03-04		Book Review
Life in the Spirit	Davis, Earl C.	Jul-90		Book Review
Life of the Church, The	McLaren, Ross	Oct-93		Book Review
Living Animals of the Bible	Ferguson, Walter W.	Jan-77		Book Review
Lycus Valley, The	Sykes, John M.	Oct-79		Geography
Macmillan Bible Atlas, The		Oct-75		Book Review
Major Cities of the Biblical World	Harrison, R. K.	Apr-87		Book Review
Man as God's Creation	Elmore, Vernon O.	Jul-88		Book Review
Man as Sinner	McClanahan, John H.	Oct-90		Book Review
Mantle, The	Stephens, William H.	Oct-77		Book Review
Mari	Stephens, William H.	Jan-75		Geography
Medes and Persians, The	Smothers, Tom	Jan-78		Peoples
Mediterranean Trade Routes (Centerspread)		W'08-09		First Century
Millstone	Stephens, William H.	Jan-76		Objects
Molds	Stephens, William H.	Oct-79		Objects
More Psalms for all Seasons	Hubbard, David Allan	Jan-78		Book Review
Moses and Jewish Lore	Austin, Bill	Jul-80		Personalities, O.T.
Mount Moriah	Stephens, William H.	Oct-75		Geography
Mourning	Green, Joseph F.	Jan-77		Word Meanings
Mustard Plant, The	Stephens, William H.	Jan-76		Plants
Nag Hammadi Gnostic Texts, The	Polhill, John B.	Jul-76		Religious Writings
Nain	Bevens, Walter B.	Jan-77		Geography
Nation in the Making, A	Kelley, Page H.	Apr-77		Book Review
Nature of God, The	Humphreys, Fisher	Jan-88		Book Review

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Nazareth	Dehoney, Wayne	Jan-77		Geography
Nelson's Illustrated Bible Dictionary	Lockyer, Herbert, Sr.	Jan-89		Book Review
New Atlas of the Bible, The		Oct-75		Book Review
New Compact Bible Dictionary, The		Oct-75		Book Review
New Holman/Broadman Bible Maps, The		Jan-85		Book Review
New Testament View of Women, A	Stephens, Shirley	Jul-83		Book Review
New Westminster Dictionary of the Bible, The		Oct-75		Book Review
New Worlds for Christ	Culpepper, Hugo H.	Jul-76		Geography
Old Testament Roots for New Testament Faith	Cate, Robert L.	Apr-83		Book Review
Old Testament Story, The	Tulloch, John	Oct-83		Book Review
Olympic Games, The	Albright, Jimmy	Jan-79		Customs
Origin of All Things, The	Hobbs, Herschel H.	Apr-78		Book Review
Oxford Bible Atlas, The		Oct-75		Book Review
Passover in Jesus' Day, The	Kelm, George L.	Apr-76		Feasts
Paul and His Letters by John Polhill	Stevens, Gerald L.	W'00-01		Book Review
Paul: Apostle of the Heart Set Free	Bruce, F. F.	Apr-80		Book Review
Paul's Big Words: A Glossary	Fallis, William J.	Jul-78		Word Meanings
Peloubet's Bible Dictionary		Oct-75		Book Review
Peoples of the Old Testament World, Ed. by Hoerth, Mattingly, & Yamauchi	McLemore, James D.	F'00		Book Review
Persecution Under Domitian, The	Songer, Harold S.	Jan-80		Personalities, Extrabiblical
Pharisees and Sadducees in the First Century	Culpepper, R. Alan	Oct-81		Israel
Philistines and the Old Testament, The	Hindson, Edward E.	Jul-77		Book Review
Philistines, The	Gray, Elmer L.	Jul-77		Peoples
Phrygia	Simmons, Billy E.	Oct-79		Geography
Politics of Judah in Jesus' Day, The	Skelton, Eugene	Apr-76		Customs
Poor of Jesus' Day, The	Harbour, Brian L.	Jul-76		Peoples
Property and Riches in the Early Church	Hengel, Martin	Apr-79		Book Review
Pronouncing Bible Names	Severance, W. Murray	Jan-85		Book Review
<i>Rediscovering Paul</i> by Capes, Reeves, and Richards	Rudy Gonzalez	W'08-09		Book Reviews
Revelation: Book of Mystery and Hope	Colton, C. E.	Apr-81		Book Review
Ritual Washings of First-Century Palestine	Trammell, Timothy	Oct-78		Customs
Roman Armor	Burchette, C. Ray, Jr.	Jul-78		Warfare
Roman Coinage	Roberts, Sharon	Oct-76		Rome
Rome in the Augustan Age	Rowell, Henry Thompson	Oct-76		Book Review
Rome: the Eternal City	Stephens, William H.	Oct-76		Rome
Sacred Land, The		Oct-75		Book Review
Salvation by Surprise	Palmer, Earl F.	Jan-79		Book Review
Scepter Reed, The	Roberts, Sharon	Apr-76		Plants
Search for the Holy City, The	Jones, Peter Rhea	Apr-76		Geography
Sepphoris: Capital of Galilee	Kent, Dan Gentry	Jan-77		Geography
Slaves in First-Century Rome	Stripling, Paul	Jan-79		Customs
Smith's Bible Dictionary	Smith, William	Oct-75		Book Review
St. Paul, the Roman Traveler and Citizen by Wiliam Ramsay	Stephen Carlson	Su'04		Book Review
Stong East Wind, The	Coleman, Robert O.	Apr-77		Nature
Sunday School: How Did We Get Here from There?	Skelton, Eugene	Jul-76		Miscellaneous
Talmud: Its Wit and Wisdom, The	Stephens, William H.	Jan-76		Religious Writings
Tanner, The	Ezell, Douglas	Jul-76		Occupations
Tapestries in Relationships	Gregory, Joel	Jul-75		Peoples
Ten Commandments in the New Testament, The	McBain, John M.	Oct-78		Book Review
Tenth Generation, The Origins of the Biblical Tradition, The	Mendenhall, George E.	Jul-77		Book Review

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
The City of David (ARTifacts)	Joseph R. Cathey	Su'09		Archaeology
The Herodium: Herod's Monumental Tomb (ARTifacts)	R. Dennis Cole	Sp'09		Archaeology
The Holy Land Satellite Atlas by R.L.W. Cleave	Smith, Marsha Ellis	Sp'02		Book Review
The Illustrated Survey of the Bible by Derek Tidball	Robert A. Weathers	Sp'04		Book Review
The Land and the Book by Charles R. Page II and Carl A. Volz	Jones, R. Wayne	F'95		Book Review
The New Complete Works of Josephus commentary by Paul L. Maier	McWilliams, Warren	Su'01		Book Review
The New Complete Works of Josephus commentary by Paul L. Maier	McWilliams, Warren	Su'01		Book Review
The New Manners and Customs of Bible Times by Ralph Gower	McLemore, James	Su'99		Book Review
The New Testament and Archaeology	LeMoyné DeVries	Sp'98		Archaeology
The New Testament: Its Background and Message by Tommy Lea	Goodman, Thomas H.	W'97		Book Review
The Penguin Encyclopedia of Classical Civilizations Ed. by Cotterell	McLemore, James D.	F'02		Book Review
The Prophets as Preachers by Smith	Harris, John L.	Sp'96		Book Review
The Temple: Its Ministry and Services as They Were at the Time of Jesus by Alfred Edersheim	Knight, George W.	W'98-99		Book Review
The World Jesus Knew	Anne Punton	Su'03		Book Review
These Sought a Country: A History of Israel in Old Testament	Cate, Robert L.	Jan-87		Book Review
Thomas and Christianity in India	Culpepper, Hugo H.	Jan-78		Personalities, N.T.
Topical Josephus, The	Knowles, Julie Nall	Apr-94		Book Review
Trip to Mount Horeb, A	Severance, W. Murray	Apr-77		Geography
Uzziah: His Life and Times	Gray, Elmer L.	Jul-79		Rulers
Vinegar	Coleman, Robert O.	Apr-77		Food/Drink
Westminster Historical Atlas to the Bible, The		Oct-75		Book Review
What Is Christian Doctrine?	Newport, John P.	Apr-86		Book Review
What? Another Translation?	Kent, Dan Gentry	Apr-75		Religious Writings
Whatever Happened to the Jerusalem Church?	Stephens, William H.	Jul-76		Early Church
Where Jesus Walked	Stephens, William H.	Jan-84		Book Review
Where on Earth Was Galatia?	Kent, Dan Gentry	Jul-76		Geography
Who Is Jesus Christ?	Hendricks, William L.	Oct-86		Book Review
Why Romans Turned to Judaism	Harmon, Richard W.	Oct-76		Rome
William Tyndale's New Testament	Stephens, William H.	Apr-75		Religious Writings
Word Pictures in the New Testament: A Concise Edition by A.T. Robertson	Barlow, Jerry N.	Su'02		Book Review
Yahweh Is a Warrior	Lind, Millard C.	Oct-82		Book Review
Zondervan Pictorial Bible Atlas, The		Oct-75		Book Review
Zondervan Pictorial Bible Dictionary, The		Oct-75		Book Review

Israel)